I request that I would be put on the schedule to speak and provide verbal testimony at the hearing. My name is Daren Mehl, I'm a resident of Warroad Minnesota, I am a Pastor, and I also once lived as a homosexual but I do not anymore. My romantic and sexual desires / attractions have changed. I want to address the committee directly verbally during the hearing.

I have also attached testimonies and their supporting documents related to HF16 and would like these provided to the committee and made available on the website.

- 1. Daren Mehl Testimony Minnesota HF16.pdf
- 2. Gracie Poole Testimony Minnesota HF16.pdf
- 3. Agape-Guide-1.1.pdf
- 4. Daren Mehl 8 week Study.pdf
- 5. G Zachariah White Successful Resolution to Sexual-Religious Identity Conflict.pdf
- 6. Amazon Censors alternative views on Homosexuality.pdf
- 7. Changed Book Testimonies.pdf
- 8. differingviews.pdf
- 9. Facebook restores Christian ministries' pages after being removed _ U.S. News.pdf
- 10. Frontiers-in-Psychology-A-Retrospective-Study-of-US-Sexual-Minority-Adults-2016-2018.pdf
- 11. NATIONAL-TASK-FORCE-FOR-THERAPY-EQUALITY-FTC-COMPLAINT.pdf
- 12. Petition update What is _ex-gay_ and why do their books matter_Change.org.pdf
- 13. Two Prisms Blogs and bits.pdf

I request that I would be put on the schedule to speak and provide verbal testimony at the hearing.

Thank you,

Pastor Daren Mehl Warroad, MN Daren Mehl Testimony – Minnesota HF16 1/17/2023

My name is Daren Mehl. I was created by God as a heterosexual male, was deceived to believe I was a gay man, lived as a homosexual for many years, and then Jesus Christ set me free from the death of that lifestyle and set me free from the desire to be sodomized by men or to sodomize other men. I am now a Pastor and a licensed minister of the gospel of Jesus Christ and provide spiritual and pastoral care to anyone who seeks to align their beliefs and behaviors to the teachings of Jesus Christ. I believe HF16 will harm me and those who seek to leave the LGBTQ cult community if it is passed and becomes law in Minnesota. I also believe it is wholly unconstitutional abridgement of my free speech and practice of religion.

To understand the claims I have about HF16 you must understand my journey of faith in Jesus Christ. Let me briefly tell my testimony of Jesus Christ:

Having been relentlessly teased by girls and boys in elementary and high school as a sissy, pansy, girly boy, gay, queer, and other pejoratives, I began to embrace the thoughts that perhaps they were right, I was gay. So I did what is common among many bullied people, I took the humiliation of being called gay and made it my identity, believing it would rob them of their strength and lose its power over me. However, in hindsight, adopting the homosexual identity became a power over me that lead me away from Jesus Christ and into a lifestyle of sin. And so I found I chose homosexuality as an identity to try to live out what I thought was how I was created (as gay) and never would be able to achieve the dream of having a wife and kids. It just wasn't in the cards for me. I was "other".

Even though I was a confessing Christian at the time of choosing a homosexual identity and behaviors, I couldn't reconcile that chosen behaviors of sodomy with the teachings of Jesus Christ. So for a time I chose to merge them into a vain imaginary 'gay Christian' identity. I tried this identity and belief merger by ignoring what I read in the Bible where sodomy is called a sin and that practicing homosexuals do not inherit the Kingdom of God. I also adopted an imaginary belief not found in the bible, but taught to me by the LGBTQ church, that I was created gay by God and couldn't change and didn't need to because it was a gift from God. With these in mind I hoped perhaps I could find peace as I lived this way for 8 years. I even attended a gay affirming church and had several serial "romantic" and "monogamous" relationships with men, practicing sodomy as an outward expression of what I believed at the time was love for them.

By the grace of Jesus Christ, because of a close friend choosing to share deep truths about God from his own journey with Jesus and the grace of God given to him, I was lead to begin a healing journey with Jesus. Jesus took me back to my childhood and started removing the barbs of lies and hurts that were tied around identity as a gay man.

As Jesus worked on my heart and mind over several years, I asked God to be made righteous according to God's standards through faith in Jesus Christ. By the mercy and grace of God, Jesus Christ delivered me. God gave me grace through faith in Jesus Christ resulting in persistent change of identity, desires, and behavior. I experienced change from exclusive homosexual desires to exclusive heterosexual desires. Jesus did this through at least a dozen sovereign interventions such giving me grace to forgive those who bullied and shamed me, lead me to being discipled by reading the Bible and other testimony/discipleship books (some now banned by Amazon), speaking to Christian licensed therapists, prayer with others, and receiving pastoral care. All of which today according to HF16 would be labeled 'conversion therapy' and be prohibited.

When I accepted the homosexual identity, I had to give up my boyhood dream of being married to a woman and having children. But by the miracle of God, Jesus Christ restored that dream and now I've been married to my wife Rhoda, a female woman, since Dec 11, 2005, and we have a male son, Sebastian, born in 2013, and a female daughter, Esther, who was born in 2015.

I have experienced my romantic and sexual desires restored to heterosexual orientation, and in doing so I believe they are rightly ordered in righteousness and holiness before God. I have been given a family of my own and affirmed as a man and image bearer of God. I believe all this was the

Page 1

redeeming and sanctifying work of Jesus Christ. I can attribute these miracles and the sustaining power to no other. And HF16 would prevent me from testifying and teaching of Jesus doing so for others

The irony of my testimony of Jesus Christ that I just shared, in context of HF16, is that it would be labeled as ex-gay ministry, aka 'conversion therapy', and therefore categorized as disproven, discredited, harmful, and discriminatory against the LGBTQ community, and consumer fraud. The government has no authority to declare the work of Jesus Christ in my life as disproven and discredited, or that seeking Jesus, who said He is the way, the truth, and the life, to be harmful and discriminatory, nor a fraud. HF16 would do a great harm to my freedom to live my faith.

I believe I will be harmed by HF16 as it will likely empower the medical associations, specifically the LGBTQ religious belief affirming ones, the ones who see Christianity as a religious stigma to be avoided, put into their practices the "science" to diagnose my beliefs as an illness and recommend treatments to deprogram me from harmful religious dogma. As many statements already made by LGBTQ leaders and these medical associations suggesting that ex-gays are just suffering from "internalized homophobia" or are victims of stigma created by religion and therefore denying our 'true selves'.

I am a Pastor and a licensed minister of the gospel of Jesus Christ. HF16 would have an effect to chill my free speech and the free exercise of my Christian religious belief to 'go and make disciples of men'. I would not be able to provide pastoral care for those who as seeking to align their behaviors and identity to the teachings of Jesus Christ. It would be deemed fraud to say that a homosexual man can repent and experience change in romantic and sexual desires by renewing of the mind by washing of the Word and by grace through faith in Jesus Christ.

HF16 would carve out a community of people, those who identify as LGBTQ, and prevent me from evangelizing and discipling them in the Christian faith. HF16 would prohibit proselytizing the LGBTQ community. Scripture says to go and make disciples of ALL people and I believe that to mean all people, even those who have isolated themselves in the LGBTQ community and identity away from Christianity. According to HF16, offering to disciple someone leaving the LGBTQ community and identity would be treated as 'conversion therapy' and be prohibited and considered discriminatory and fraud. God desires all to be reconciled to Him. Who am I not to live out in my calling and offer repentance, salvation, sanctification to those who seek it? No law can stop God's power to bring the Gospel to all people, and I will not stop.

Why does the government decide that LGBTQ identified people are not allowed to hear The Gospel or choose to become Christian disciples? In effect, that's what HF16 does. It chills, if not prevents, conversion from LGBTQ religious beliefs to Christian religious beliefs, especially in recognizing we are all created heterosexual by nature and all have the potential to be healed by Jesus out of the 'sexual orientation' of homosexuality. Effectively, HF16 is the state establishing the tenets of the LGBTQ religion as state doctrine, choosing one religious belief over another, and worse, criminalizing religious beliefs that the state doesn't endorse.

If sexual orientation and gender identity defines LGBTQ in HF16, my faith in Jesus Christ and my sexual orientation as now-heterosexual (ex-gay) and my identity as fully male defines me in the 1964 Civil Rights Act. My sexual orientation, gender, and faith should be treated equal under the law. Yet HF16 allows the state to discriminate against my faith? May it not be so! Sharing the Gospel message is the commandment from my Lord Jesus Christ to share with everyone, and it is GOOD NEWS, not bigotry or fraud. Why does HF16 in spirit work against my faith and make it unlawful to disciple LGBTQ identified people who want to identify as Christian? What interest does the government have in preventing LGBTQ people from converting to Christianity? Why does the government choose the LGBTQ beliefs to be the state's approved religious standard and prohibit my beliefs? Why can't I live out my faith as quaranteed by the First Amendment?

Page 2

What is the test for religious discrimination if not the discrimination based on the message of the sincerely held belief? I sincerely believe I am heterosexual male created by God and that Jesus was the one who delivered me from sin, sanctified my thinking and desires, away from homosexuality to heterosexuality, away from the LGBTQ community and made me a member of His kingdom and a son in His royal family. He gave me new desires that are not an abomination, but are aligned to His will and to His love, and now I desire to serve Him for His glory.

My work as a Pastor and licensed minister will become restricted by HF16 which would prevent me from using my Constitutional rights to speech and practice of my religion but would call such speech and religious practice as fraud. It is tacitly admitting the goal of the bill is to impact religious practice and free speech. [This of course has been the LGBTQ lobby's agenda from the beginning. https://bit.lt//SBProxy01] And so it is targeting my religious belief by denying my Civil Rights and my First Amendment Rights to free speech and free practice of my Christian faith. "You Hypocrites!" What a double standard HF16 would be.

It is also my belief that HF16 would harm my rights as a father to my children. I believe that God ordained my children to be a male son and a female daughter. If my children become confused about their sex, and it is harmful to affirm a child as the opposite sex, both mentally and spiritually, I would be prevented from seeking assistance to help the child align to reality of them being male or female. HF16 would come between my rights to direct the lives of my children according to reality of sexed bodies and the convictions of our religious beliefs in Jesus Christ.

My Christian faith will be discriminated against even more with the passing of HF16. There is nothing equal under the law about how it treats me or those who want to leave LGBTQ. This is effectively a "must stay gay" bill. Those ideologies which cannot stand the test of truth use such tyranny as HF16 by force of law. Our civil rights will be decimated by this bill. We aren't just being sent to the back of the bus in our country, we'll be told to get off the bus, we aren't welcome in public. And then we'll be denied being able to purchase parts to build our own bus! If by some miracle we can build a bus, we won't be allowed to drive where we want to go. All the roads will lead to LGBTQ religion.

HF16 will harm me and our community of ex-LGBTQ Christians (Christians formerly identified as LGBTQ) if it is passed into law. Where is our equality? Are some more equal than others?

In Service and Obedience to Jesus Christ, Pastor Daren Mehl Warroad, MN

Religious Doctrines

Sanctification is the work of God to transform us into the image of His son, Jesus Christ. The bible clearly teaches that evil desires are idolatry, and that transgenderism and sodomy are abominations and sin. Yet God has a path for the person trapped by those sins. God demonstrated His love toward us that while we were enemies of our Creator, Jesus died for us. Jesus alone is the savior who reconciles us to Jesus. When the homosexual or transgender receives the gift of repentance, and believes on Jesus as Lord and Savior, they are made new, born again as saints of God, adopted into the Kingdom of God as coheirs with Jesus, children of God. While the new believer is yet a babe in the faith, God's grace through faith in Jesus will persevere them through many trials and testings. God the Father will wash His children's minds with the Word of God, and through baptism of water and with the baptism of the Holy Spirit, the believer will be given grace through faith in Jesus to repent of evil desires.

God created us with needs. How we meet those needs, through behaviors, are based on what we believe are the best sources to meet our needs. God has promised to meet ALL OUR NEEDS in Him. When we get our needs met outside His will. in our own way turning to sin. that demonstrates

Daren Mehl Testimony - Minnesota HF16

1/17/2023

that we have an idol in our life. Sodomy is a belief that 'love is love' and that the act of sodomy with a man is an intimate and loving thing to meet the needs of male/male bonding. God makes it clear, and natural understanding available to all people makes it clear, that the act of sodomy is not how our bodies were designed. God also defines love as not harming others, not unbecoming, and not rejoicing in evil. Because God has defined sodomy as evil (an abomination as well), we know that it is evil and cannot therefore be called 'love'. We also know that our bodies were not made for penetration the way sodomy does, as it is harmful and everyone in the gay community knows what must be done to reduce harm, pain, and disease, up to and including using drugs. Again, we know for that reason it is not love.

God has created male intimacy in a spiritual brotherhood. There is an intimacy that a man can have with another man which is not romantic or sexual, but brotherly. This is how God has willed that men relate to each other. And by the power of God through faith in Jesus, the repentant homosexual can have a right-mind about relating to men. God can change a man's belief system and heart toward other men such that they no longer desire romantic / sexual behaviors, but rather seek friendship and brotherhood. This is the sanctifying power of God to transform.

God's desire is that none should perish but to repent and come to knowledge of Him. And once we repent, God begins to sanctify us and make us like Jesus - who is perfect and only did the will of the Father. God is a loving God who is the author of life and our lives. He has created every human as male or female for the purpose of marriage and carrying on the image bearing of God through procreation of new human children. The marriage between a man and a woman, for the sake of procreation of more humans, is for the glory of God and for mankind to enjoy being in fellowship with God. The sin of pride entered the world and disrupted our lives and worse separated us from our Creator. Our Created rectified this through Jesus. Those who believe and confess Jesus as Savior and Lord are reconciled to relationship with God. Sodomy and transgenderism is a prideful belief in self that separates the person from God and leads them to eternity without God, and that place is called hell. We desire to teach people there is life in God through faith in Jesus Christ and that eternal life with God is possible through repentance. And after repentance, the joy of living IN THE SPIRIT is to know God and be in fellowship with Him. To be in love with God, in Him, is our destiny. And the Christian is commanded to tell of this good news, this Gospel of Jesus Christ, And this good news is to be told and offered even to the LGBT identified individual. No false law of man can prohibit the good news being told to anyone nor can any false law of man call discipleship in Jesus Christ fraud.

I have attached "DiffereingViews.pdf" as a brief summary of the different doctrines related to LGBT. What I have explained is the fourth column, "Rebuild: Transformation" which would be considered "conversion therapy" and "fraud".

Other Evidence of Change is Possible

Lisa Diamond has made it very clear that sexual orientation is fluid and not immutable. HF16 assumes that sexual orientation is fixed and ontologically people ARE LGBTQ. This is not true nor does science support that claim. Rather that people are LGBTQ and cannot change is a false religious belief claim. See https://bit.ly/LDExplains01

Changed Movement

In 2018 a community of overcomers who are no longer sexually attracted to the same sex, that is exgay, gathered on the steps of the captiol in California to testify against AB2943 ("Conversion Therapy Ban & Fraud bill, similar to HF16) that Jesus does change hearts and minds and sets people free from homosexuality and that the AB2943 bill is harmful to people who want to leave LGBTQ to follow Jesus. www.changedmovement.com See attached "Changed Book Testimonies.pdf" for more information. Selling this book would be considered "Conversion Therapy Fraud" if HF16 were passed.

Page 4

Daren Mehl Testimony – Minnesota HF16

1/17/2023

Therapy Equality / Scientific Integrity

There is a website I found very useful to explain the harms of therapy bans. www.therapyequality.org and a report about the deceptive APA – The APA REPORT

https://www.therapyequality.org/apareport/index.htm

There is ample scientific evidence for change that the LGBT lobby works over time to discredit and censor. Attached is the following:

- Frontiers-in-Psychology-Absense-of-Behavioral-Harm-Following-Non-efficacious-Sexual-Orientation-Change-Efforts-A-Retrospective-Study-of-US-Sexual-Minority-Adults-2016-2018
- 2. NATIONAL-TASK-FORCE-FOR-THERAPY-EQUALITY-FTC-COMPLAINT.pdf
- 3. Two Prisms Blogs and bits.pdf
- 4. G Zachariah White Successful Resolution to Sexual-Religious Identity Conflict.pdf

Continual Persecution and Civil Rights Violations under the banner of "Conversion Therapy"

Businesses are regularly emboldened to discriminate illegally against Christians for their religious views. Regularly we are being censored from social media just for telling our testimonies. In June 2022 I opened a Instagram account and began sharing testimonies of Jesus setting people of evil desires, the desires for sodomy or transgenderism. Within 3 days my account was closed for 'policy violations'. These organizations use the euphemism of "policy violation" as a means to discriminate against religious views of Christians. They regularly deny us access to their services because of our religious message of sanctification and healing of the repentant homosexual, a civil rights act violation. See the attached evidence of such discrimination.

- 1. Facebook restores Christian ministries' pages after being removed U.S. News.pdf
- 2. Amazon Censors alternative views on Homosexuality.pdf
- 3. Petition update · What is _ex-gay_ and why do their books matter_ · Change.org.pdf

I would also encourage you to visit https://www.voiceofthevoiceless.info who educate people about alternative views about homosexuality – specifically they amplify the testimonies of those who have left the LGBTQ community to follow Jesus Christ and also provide educational information about the healing / sanctifying process from evil desires for sodomy and transgenderism.

Agape First Ministries

Agape First Ministries equips the church with sound biblical doctrines around the transforming power of Jesus Christ to set the sinner free of sin and to restore them. The ministry has seen many individuals come out of the lgbtq identity and lifestyle to follow Jesus Christ as a dedicated disciple and experience fundamental healing of romantic and sexual desires which were to the same sex to develop for the opposite sex. We have seen many people go on to live full lives in heterosexual marriages and bear their own children, living life abundantly and authentically in Jesus Christ.

Attached is our ministry guide (Agape-Guide-1.1.pdf) which could be considered "conversion therapy" materials and labeled as fraud for claiming freedom in Christ for the repentant homosexual if HF16 were to pass.

The guide provides Christian doctrine, evangelistic information, and discipleship information. These are the kinds of materials that are regularly censored by those who promote LGBT religion and are bigoted toward Christians. We have a 1st amendment guarantee to be able to share this information in public.

The file "Daren Mehl 8 week Study.pdf" is an outline of a class I teach which includes my testimony and biblical study around human sexuality and freedom from homosexuality and transgenderism.

Page 5

Gracie Poole Testimony - Minnesota HF16 1/17/2023

1/17/2023

My name is Grace Poole. I'm from the Twin Cities where I lived openly as a lesbian for 16 years. I moved two and a half years ago just West of the Twin Cities because my life had changed when I met Jesus and I desperately needed a fresh start away from the old LGBTQ identity and community. They rejected my new life and identity as a heterosexual Christian.

I was quite a young woman when someone first labeled me as gay. That false rumor spread and soon most people I knew labeled me as gay as well. The truth is, I had never even had a romantic or sexual thought about girls. I only saw them as friends. People told me I was denying who I was. They said it was clear to them I was queer. I ended up living in shame under the gay identity and an inauthentic life for a long time.

Looking back now over 19 years ago, I see how the loudest voices bullied me and manipulated my thoughts, and formed a gay identity for me based on their biases. I wasn't strong enough, big enough, or loud enough to speak up to defend myself, deny their oppressive labels, or assert my authentic self. I didn't have a safe space.

Now I am speaking up. I am speaking up for all of those who aren't strong enough or loud enough to speak for themselves. I am speaking up for all of those who are bullied and manipulated based off of other's biases.

My life went from dark, lost, scared, angry and confused to finding an unspeakable joy, love like I have never known, and very much found. I was lost but I was found by the love of Jesus. "For the Son of Man came to seek and save the lost."

Luke 19:10 NIV

I found myself one night, very late, on my knees, begging God to take this from me. I didn't want it anymore. I wasn't asking God to take my life. I was asking Him to take this need I had to be affirmed by others of who I was.

It didn't happen right away but the walls that I had built so high started to come down. I found a community of other Christians, and a church that supported me and loved me in my brokenness. They encouraged me as my life changed right before their eyes. They loved me in practical ways and came alongside me and told me that I belonged.

The more time that I spent reading the Bible and spent time with other Christians the faster the dominos of sadness, shame, fear, and hopelessness, they all just faded away. They were replaced with an incredible love and an unspeakable joy.

My life will never be the same because of the love of Jesus and a few college friends who loved me enough to hang with me while God worked in me. I found a community where I belong and where I have been able to find healing.

Just like the caterpillar ceases to exist when the butterfly emerges, so to it was with me. I am someone completely new, with a new perspective, and a new purpose. I can stand tall, and complete not dependent on who anyone else says that I should be. I know who I am and Who's I am.

Please vote no on this bill. There are so many others with a story like mine that have been bullied and manipulated. Give them the chance to find that unspeakable joy and love if they so choose. Don't force them to stay trapped in darkness and pain when some of them long to find healing and hope.

Gracie Poole Annadale, MN



AGAPE FIRST MINISTRIES

FREEDOM UNITED

MINISTRY GUIDE

A collection of teachings from Agape First Ministrie

Authored by the Agape First Ministries Team

Nate Oyloe, Daren Mehl, Luca Groppoli, Wendi Williams, Jonny Maxcy, Val Eliason, Gracie Poole, Kelly Wallen

Edited by Daren Mehl and Vicki Jov Anderson

Booklet and website design by Daren Mehl

Manuscript coordinator Elma Hamersma

Special thanks to Chris Morbitzer, Anna Gruen, Rhoda Mehl, Redeemer Lutheran

First edition provided at Freedom United Conference at Plymouth Covenant Church

First edition printed courtesy of Sling Shot (www.yourslingshot.com)

This guide can be found on our website at https://www.agapefirstminsitries.org/ministryguide

All Agape First Ministries team members are missionaries and are self-funded. Please consider supporting Agape First Ministries directly as well as individually for each missionary. https://www.agapefirstministries.org/agapestaff

First Edition 1.1, March 2022

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 1

Contents

Understanding Homosexuality: How Sin has Impacted Our Sexuality	
Confronting "Gay Christian" Theology	
Understanding Biblical Gender: How Men and Women are Created in God's Image	. 1
Maintaining Hope	. 1
God's Strategy in the Midst of Persecution	. 1
Discipleship Matters	. 1
The Biblical Basis For Transformation	. 2
How the Church Has Hurt the LGBTQ+ Community	. 2
Immanuel Lifestyle Overview	. 3
God's End Time Strategy is the Family	. 3

Understanding Homosexuality:
How Sin has Impacted Our Sexuality

For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh." This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church Ephesians 5:31-32

Introduction

Every good story ends with a wedding. It is the ultimate consummation of love and devotion. Our desire for a wedding is built into the very fabric of our DNA. Why is this so important? This is our story. This is our destiny. As God's people, we were created by Love for Love to love. We were created for a wedding, to be Jesus' equally yoked partner for all of eternity. What a high and lofty calling!

However, for every truth there is a counterfeit; and the devil, the enemy of your soul, is working overtime to distort and destroy the high calling of God for your life. "The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy" (John 10:10). Homosexuality is one of the significant ways the enemy is trying to destroy the destiny of this generation. As homosexuality distorts our understanding of sex and gender and God's desire for a wedding, it keeps God's people from embracing the fullness of His destiny for them as the Bride of Christ.

The Beginning of Understanding

To understand homosexuality biblically, we must go back to the very beginning. Genesis 1:26-27 says, "Then God said, 'Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness...' So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them." Men and women are called to bear God's image here on the earth. Individually, both men and women equally reflect unique aspects of God's image. God's design for His people is communion, so when man and woman come together in marriage, they bear the fullness of God's image here on the earth. It is in the context of heterosexual marriage that we have the fullest picture of who God is and how He acts in relationship. It is the great dance of the masculine and the feminine on full display.

We were also created for intimacy without shame. Genesis 2:24-25 says, "Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed." In God's original design, Adam and Eve were completely known and yet, felt no shame about who they were. Life in the garden was perfect. Adam understood what it meant to be a man created in God's image. Likewise, Eve understood what it meant to be a woman created in God's image. They understood that when they came together in marriage, they formed a more complete picture of who God is. There was no confusion or disorder.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 2 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 3

Yet despite their intimacy with God, Adam and Eve entered into a conversation with darkness (Gen. 3:1). Dialogue with darkness *always* ends in darkness. Adam and Eve were deceived. They sinned. They forgot who they were and to whom they belonged. This led to fear, shame, hiding, confusion, and disorder. The results of this conversation are still seen today.

At the core of the homosexual struggle is identity confusion. Each of us—regardless of whether or not we struggle with homosexuality—is struggling to figure out who we are. There are powerful voices all around us—the enemy, the world, our flesh—that try to name and speak identity into us apart from the reality of who God created us to be. Homosexuality is just one more way to try to find what was lost in the garden: identity. Deception leads to identity confusion, which leads to gender confusion, sexual confusion, and marriage confusion. There is a disconnect between the goodness of our given identity and our self-understanding of that identity. As Dr. Joseph Nicolosi, a leading therapist for the treatment of homosexuality, puts it,

Self-deception about our gender is at the heart of the homosexual condition. A child who imagines that he or she can be the opposite sex or be both sexes is holding on to a fantasy solution to his or her [gender] confusion. This is a revolt against reality and a rebellion agains the limits built into our created human natures

A Parent's Guide to Preventing Homosexuality, Nicolosi, 22

A Basic Understanding

Regarding the issue of homosexuality, God's Word is very clear: homosexual behavior is always sin (Lev. 18:22, 1 Cor. 6:9-10). Period. That being said, whenever homosexuality is referenced, the Bible always addresses the behavior of homosexuality, not the person. This is a crucial distinction to make. While God clearly condemns homosexual behavior, He honors the reality that even those who struggle with homosexuality have been created in His image and have intrinsic value and worth. In other words, you and I are not simply the sum of our sin and brokenness. We are not named or identified by our fallenness. This means also that there is no such thing as a homosexual person from God's point of view, only broken heterosexuals in God's heterosexual creation.

The development of homosexuality is a very complex issue. It would be unfair to generalize how and why different people develop homosexual attractions. Each one struggling is an individual with a unique story, and there are a multitude of factors that may set someone up for a struggle with this issue. While the particulars of a struggle may be different, ultimately homosexuality is not really about sex; instead it is a confused desire for love. We were made with a desire to love and be loved at the core of who we are. Yet when that deepest longing of the human heart isn't met, it can become confused and even sexualized.

Before we go any further, let's look at some oversimplifications about homosexuality:

"People choose to be homosexual." People do not choose to have homosexual attractions. In fact, for many the revelation of these attractions can be a terrifying discovery. That said, one always has the choice of what to do with homosexual attractions and whether those attractions will become a part of one's identity (i.e. gay).

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 4

"Homosexuals are demon-possessed." Whenever there is a stronghold of sin and brokenness in one's life, the presence of demonic strongholds must always be considered. However, the presence of homosexual attractions demonstrates a breakdown in personal, spiritual, and relational development. Thus, homosexuality should not simply be understood as a spiritual stronghold in need of deliverance.

"People are born gay." There is no scientific proof that homosexuality is inborn. None. However, homosexual attractions are often the result of longstanding relational patterns, and thus have been developed and reinforced over a significant period of time. In other words, while homosexual attractions may not be inborn, in many ways they may feel "natural" to those who experience them.

At the core of a homosexual struggle (or it's variants) is attachment loss. For whatever reason baby boy or girl was not able to attach to mom or dad and their same-sex peers in a way that their identity was fully informed. (Remember our attachments inform our identity.) The Good News is Jesus has made a way for us to once again experience attachment to the Heavenly Father, and the Father has all the information needed to inform our identities.

A breakdown in healthy bonding can be caused by many factors:

- · Physical, emotional, or spiritual absence of the father
- · Emotionally engulfing mother
- Abusive parent
- · Illness in baby or mom after birth
- Early childhood exposure to pornography
- Positive reinforcement of same-sex sexual experiences
- Teasing / bullying
- · Childhood sexual abuse
- Generational sin

Generally, it is not usually one of these factors, but several, that add up over time. When baby, or little boy/girl, does not form the necessary attachments to inform their identity, the little one will struggle to develop a healthy sense of belonging. Foundational truths such as, "I belong to a family; I belong to the world of my same-sex peers;" or simply, "I belong;" never take root. This lack of sense of belonging can make it really hard for a same-sex attracted person to assimilate into a Church body.

More Specific Understanding Regarding Men and Women

For men, a struggle with homosexuality is indicative of a *disconnection* from the masculine (a core sense of strength.) It is through little boy's attachment to dad (or a father substitute) and the world of men that he comes to understand who he is as a man. Men learn how to be men by being with other men and doing what they do.

Disconnected from the true masculine, little boy will instinctively look for a solution to repair the deficit in his soul. The enemy is quick to offer sex as a solution to little boy's attachment

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 5

loss and sense of gender emptiness. The lie being, "maybe if you attach to another man sexually you will get the missing information about who you are as a man."

For women, a struggle with homosexuality reveals a *rejection* of femininity. Many women struggling with same-sex attractions report experiencing some form of abuse as a little girl, or they witnessed mom experiencing abuse. Femininity becomes a vulnerability and is rejected as a way to self-protect from further hurt (usually from a man.)

Nevertheless, little girl remains disconnected from a vital part of her identity as a woman. And, once again, sex is offered as a solution to said disconnect. Attaching to femininity in another woman through sex soothes the pain of being internally disintegrated from the good the feminine.

But sex can never put back together the fractured parts of our identity. For this, we need a Savior. Through the cross, men and women alike can reconnect with the Heavenly Father. And, rightfully bonded to our Creator, the broken person can finally receive the Truth that will heal the gender disintegration hindering their capacity to love and be loved rightly.

Ultimately, homosexuality is an affront to the image of God and His created intent for His people. The enemy knows this and is using this issue to plant deception in the hearts of God's people about who they are and how they should act.

How God Heals

© 2022 Agape First Ministries

The good news of the Gospel is that Jesus Christ has life-changing power. He has power to heal and restore. The power of God, made available through the finished work of the cross, is a reality available to all believers, even those struggling with homosexuality. God is in the business of healing and transforming lives affected by homosexuality!

Ultimately, the foundational work of healing is about receiving a new identity. For those who are in Christ, that new identity is one that is bestowed at salvation:

Or do you not know that wrongdoers will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived. Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God. And that is what some of you were. But you were washed, you were sanctified, you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and by the Spirit of our God.

I Corinthians 6:9-11 (NI

Jesus has been in the business of healing homosexuality and giving new identity for over 2000 vears!

Healing means that homosexuality no longer has the power to name you. Often a struggle with homosexuality can be life-dominating. Rooted in stunted emotional, spiritual, and relational development—it feels very natural. Though it is a broken attempt at receiving love and identity, much of its power comes from the fact that it does, in some ways, meet those needs. It gives

Page 6

meaning to one's pain and often provides the struggler with a sense of belonging (i.e. the gay community). Nevertheless, because of the new identity bestowed on all believers at salvation, we have been given a new identity and the power to live beyond the pain of our unmet needs. In fact, God can meet those very needs!

Healing is about coming into agreement with God regarding who He is and His original intent for humanity. This means renouncing lies about who you are. This includes false names and labels spoken over you such as "gay," "queer," "girl," "dyke," and "lezzie." Renouncing these labels means taking authority against the lies of the enemy through the power of the blood of lesus.

Healing also involves moving beyond lies and embracing the fullness of your true identity in Christ. As men and women, each of us has been given the honor of bearing God's image in our bodies and in how we relate to others. For your part, you must choose to come into agreement with God's Word about who He has created you to be as a man or woman. Regardless of feelings, this is an essential part of the healing process, and one that must be walked out daily. Just as false names and labels often form identity and self-perception, so the process of renewing your mind and bringing it into alignment with God's mind is just that—a process. Say yes to the process, and God will be faithful to daily meet you and strengthen you as you come into agreement with His heart. He is for you!

Journeying Toward Wholeness

God's healing work in your life is a process. Healing can be an event, but it is also something you must walk out daily. Ultimately, God heals the homosexual the same way He heals everyone: through the finished work of the Cross. Through relationship, we are filled and empowered to live differently. Healing is about relationship.

This means healing isn't about getting a quick fix. God isn't interested in "zapping" you so that you can simply go back to living a selfish, narcissistic life. Instead, He desires that in the place of your wounding, you will experience healing. Although we are all wounded in relationship, our healing comes through relationship as well. Healing comes in learning to live in relationship with God.

Homosexual attractions may not simply disappear after six months (or ever, for that matter). In calling us into relationship with Himself, God does not take away our past. He doesn't give us a frontal lobotomy. We must cooperate with Him in doing the hard work of living differently, making different choices about who we are, and determining where we will look to for love, life, meaning and purpose.

Ultimately, the opposite of homosexuality is not heterosexuality, it is holiness.

Conclusion

Jesus wants a wedding. Revelation 19:6-7 says,

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 7

and I heard, as it were, the voice of a great multitude, as the sound of many waters and as th sound of mighty thunderings, saying, "Allelulat For the Lord God Omnipotent reigns! Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife ha made herself ready."

Jesus is returning for a pure and spotless bride. The real question this generation must ask is *not*, what is my sexual identity? Am I gay, straight, or bisexual? The most important question you can ask yourself is, am I ready for Jesus? Is my heart ready to meet Him? Am I prepared for eternity?

Some Pastoral Care Helps:

- 1. Attachment. "At the core of a homosexual struggle (or it's variants) is attachment loss." Helping the struggler attach to God in a meaningful way should always be first and foremost in our pastoral care. This includes helping the struggler learn to have a life-giving prayer life as well as how to connect with God in worship and through acts of service. This is a time to model unconditional love and grace to the struggler. They will not be able to attach to God and the body of Christ if they do not first feel safe, and their sense of safety is bolstered by building trust over time with a pastoral caregiver.
- 2. Identity. "Our attachments inform our identity." Providing a healthy diet of truth to the struggler regarding who they are as a man or woman created in God's image is essential. It is paramount that the struggler grows in their understanding of their intrinsic value and worth simply because they are created in God's image. Truth about our identity is a powerful force against shame and fear. Knowing that they are known by God and others (e.g. the pastoral caregiver) is another means of building trust and establishing a sense of safety.

Belonging. "When baby, or little boy/girl, does not form the necessary attachments to inform identity, the little one will struggle to develop a healthy sense of belonging." The struggler may need lots of help integrating into your church body. Again, time and grace are of the essence. It is important here to major on the majors and minor on the minors. Some things, while they may be off putting to some in church culture, really aren't worth correcting on the front end.

Confronting "Gay Christian" Theology

I have been in ministry to people with unwanted same-sex attractions for over 20 years. During this time, I have watched the cultural landscape shift radically in regard to the issue of homosexuality. Nowadays, the "gay lifestyle" is embraced, accepted, and even celebrated in all spheres of life. It is normal to see gay couples get married or engaging in sexual behaviors on primetime television. This was not the case all that long ago. The shift came quickly and took many in the Church by surprise.

Now I am watching the landscape of the Church change in this regard as well. In the same way, the shift is coming quickly and is taking many by surprise. Most mainline denominations more than tolerate—they ordain gay clergy, marry gay couples, and encourage same-sex attracted youth to embrace their "gayness" as a gift from God and a blessing to others. What is even more shocking is now, once-stalwart evangelical churches and organizations are falling prey to "gay Christian" theology—the thinking that it is okay to be a Christ-follower and embrace a gay identity. While there are different expressions of the "gay Christian" (some choose celibacy while others marry their partners), the bottom line is clear: to embrace the gay identity in any way is an affront to the image of God in men and women, and it is contrary to what God has commanded in His Word.

God's creation is heterosexual (Genesis 1:26-27). Within God's heterosexual creation, there are two sexes: male and female; and two genders: masculine and feminine. ("Sex" is the unchangeable biological reality of being male or female. In this article, I am using the traditional/Biblical definition of the term "gender" which speaks of spiritual realities found in the Image and character of God.) In God's created order, there is always one and then the other. In the macro understanding of this principle, we have God who, in the masculine, initiated a love relationship with the Church, His Bride. We see the macro played out in the micro: married love between a man and a woman (Ephesians 5:31-32).

"Hetero" is different from the prefix "homo" which means "same." There are, not two, but one. The good news for the same-sex attracted is that in God's creation, there is no such thing as a homosexual, only heterosexuals, however broken he or she may have gotten in this world. We all have to live in the flow of the reality God has established, regardless of our feelings or attractions.

Gender is a way of categorizing characteristics. The historical meaning of gender is "things we treat differently because of their inherent differences." Biblical gender is the compilation of characteristics that make up who God is (the feminine) and how He acts within relationships (the masculine.) It includes the distinction between God's being and His activity. Right away in Genesis 1:1, we see God as a gendered being—In the beginning God (being) created the heavens and the earth (activity). God continues to make distinctions as He creates: light and dark, day and night, land and sea, the heavens and the earth. God solidifies distinction within Himself—He IS and He DOES. He creates for six days (activity) and on the seventh day He rests (being). Distinction is important to God.

God continues to make distinction in Genesis 1:26-27: Then God said, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth." So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 8 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 9

In God's creation, unity or union does not do away with distinction. There will always be a distinction between God and man, man and creation, and male and female.

Paganism always tries to do away with distinction. The goal of paganism is that all would become one; God and man, man and creation, male and female, etc. are simply "one with the universe." We see this lack of distinction being played out in human culture's many sordid expressions of sexuality. It seems anything goes these days! Culture wants to do away with any gender distinction or the gender binary. Dr. Peter Jones, author of The God of Sex, says that when the primary binary (God and His creation) is eliminated, all other binaries crumble.

Homosexuality has its roots in paganism. This is why the movement to promote homosexuality is so powerful. It is not just about sex, or even whom you choose to love; it has a spiritual component. When the creature is worshiped rather than the Creator, demons are present. Our sexuality is a reflection of our spirituality.

To take on a gay identity is to step outside of God's created order and out of the flow of reality. It is to reject one's sense of belonging in God's creation. Taking on a gay identity essentially shuts down the healing process and hinders receptivity of future blessings the Lord has in His heart for the struggler. It is letting the "old man" remain and refusing to walk in righteousness and holiness. God will never ask you to be or do what He forbids in His word.

But you have not so learned Christ, if indeed you have heard Him and have been taught by Him, as the truth is in Jesus: that you put off, concerning your former conduct, the old man which grows corrupt according to the deceitful lusts, and be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness (Ephesians 4:20-24).

These words may seem bold or even harsh, but now is the time for boldness and courage, Church! I believe that "gay Christian" theology (in all its varied forms) is the greatest danger to the Western Church today. It threatens the very foundation of our understanding of God, His creation, and our place within His creation. It is an assault on the image of God and the distinction He has established between Himself and creation.

Let me conclude by clarifying a couple of issues. First, one's temptations and life-dominating issues do not determine salvation. There are many individuals who are born-again believers, yet they still struggle with unwanted same-sex attractions. We are saved by God's grace available through Jesus Christ, not by our ability to keep His Law or to avoid temptation.

Second, God loves everyone within the "gay community." His heart is burning to see His children return to Him. Many individuals have been wounded and rejected by the Church's poor response to their struggle with same-sex attractions. A compassionate, biblical understanding of homosexuality within the Church has been needed for a very long time.

With that said, the current "gay Christian" conversation and shift that is now taking place within the Church is not based on a biblical understanding of homosexuality. The Church is sorely lacking a scriptural understanding of biblical gender and the image of God.

We must be firm in our convictions in this hour. We must dig deeply into Genesis 1:26-27 and seek the Lord for wisdom and understanding of His image. There is great clarity that comes from returning to the Word of God and beholding His character. Let us make haste to see God rightly for only then can we truly see one another as He intended.

Understanding Biblical Gender: How Men and Women are Created in God's Image

Then God said, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, over all the scarth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth." So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them.

Genesis 1:26-27

While the biblical witness is clear that the living God transcends sexuality, that he is neither male nor female, it is equally clear that he encompasses masculinity and femininity within himself. Indeed, we are created in his image as male and female. (See Genesis 1.27; 5.1.2,

Donald Bloesch, The Battle for the Trinity

Gender is a reality and a more fundamental reality than sex.

Introduction

You were created to bear God's image. Your spirit, soul, and body were meant to reflect the nature and character of the One who created you. This is a privilege that has only been given to human beings. Think about it: the God of the universe not only *allows* you; He *calls* you to demonstrate who He is to the world. This means something to God, and it means something to the enemy as well.

Before we get too far, let's start with some definitions. In this resource guide, the terms sex and gender will be used *differently*. Biblical gender is the characteristics that make up who God is and how He acts in relationship. This is different from the term "sex," which refers to the physical characteristics that distinguish male and female. Biblical gender is about spiritual

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 10 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 11

realities found in the image of God which we discern through the Bible. Sex is about our bodies. Culture would say gender is a social construct or something that originates in the mind; but God is the source of gender and the goal of this resource is to point you to Him.

As Sam A. Andreades, author of *en*Gendered, wrote, "Gender is hard to understand because God is hard to understand." But, we are praying for a great release of wisdom in the body of Christ—that the knowledge of the Holy would once again be among us. For, it is only when we understand our relationship to our Creator that we can truly relate to one another in love and truth.

God-the Source of Gender

God has gender. That is to say, He is fully masculine and fully feminine. Within the Image of God we see the power to act (the masculine) and the capacity to be (the feminine.) In fact, we see God as a being with gender right away in Genesis 1:1: In the beginning God (being) created the heavens and the earth (doing). God IS and God DOES. Understanding gender within the Image of God helps us understand ourselves as men and women and it points us toward our eternal destiny as Image Bearers. Andrew Comisky, founder of Desert Stream Ministries and pioneer in ministry to the sexually and relationally broken, writes, "Gender difference—and harmony in that difference—points beyond itself; it offers us a glimpse of heaven. Rightfully ordered, the dance of [masculinity and femininity]—desire and restraint, initiative and response, fruitfulness and frustration—gives us a window to our cosmic destiny."

When we lose a right view of the Image of God, we lose touch with who we are as Image Bearers. The wisdom of righteousness is interpreted as chains and shackles that bind instead of truth that sets one free to truly love (*See* Proverbs 29:18; Psalm 2.)

And, in knowing this proverbial reality we can clearly discern the enemy's strategy: systematically remove the good of gender distinction from society so that men and women do not order their lives in such a way that they get to the marriage supper of the Lamb. First, he sought to undefine marriage and now gender is in his sights. Beloved, it is time for the Church to rise up in strength and declare the truth. Time is of the essence. This guide will help you.

Understanding Gender-Spirit, Soul and Body

God is spirit. Therefore, to be "created in His Image" goes much deeper than just our physical bodies. Your human spirit is the deepest part of who you are. It is the place you were meant to have union with God—His Spirit and your spirit communing together. Your human spirit reveals the Image of God, as does your soul and your body. Your body (the physical) reveals something about your spirit (the unseen part of you.) This means your biological sex (the body you were born in) matters in light of eternity.

Your body denotes the gender to which you *belong*—men to the masculine and women to the feminine. This is not to say that women do not possess the power to act and men are not able to simply be. Quite the contrary. Men are made to be as well as do, but they must do it as men

in a male body. And likewise, women are made to act as well as be, but they must do it as women in a female body.

Mario Bergner, author of *Setting Love in Order*, writes, "Clearly, it is correct for a man to say that his is a masculine gender identity and for a woman to say that hers is a feminine one. We not only possess masculine and feminine qualities, but also by our sex we belong to one gender or the other. A secure sense of belonging to one's gender is central to having a healthy personal identity."

Our Creator, holding all that is true and real within Himself, reflects both the masculine and feminine, and so do we. The more nearly we function in His image, the more nearly we reflect both the masculine and the feminine their proper balance—that is, in the differing degrees and aptitudes appropriate to our sexual identities as male and female.

Leanne Payne, Crisis in Masculinity

As we walk out the truth of who we were created to be (spirit, soul, and body) we are walking in radical holiness. And this holiness is available to all who make Jesus Christ Lord of their lives—no matter how marred God's Image is within them. Jesus died to set those bound up in unrealities regarding their sex and gender free. And, there is power in His blood for the hurting to make peace with his or her sex and gender. Through the cross, Jesus has made a way to bind up the disintegrated parts of who we are and fully transform us into His likeness. For, by His wounds we are healed (Isaiah 53:5d).

God's Heterosexual Creation

God's creation is heterosexual. The prefix "hetero" means, "different or distinction." This is opposed to the prefix "homo" which means "same." In God's creation there are always two—one and the *other*. This is the foundation for gender distinction or the gender binary. Culture wants to do away with the gender binary; but such an action would be doing away with the image of God as revealed in male and female, masculine and feminine.

God's image cannot be seen or experienced within homosexuality (or it's variations) because there is no binary—there is no other. This is why so called "gay marriage" is so destructive to society. Again, no right vision of God, no restraint in our behavior.

"Our sexuality is a reflection of our spirituality" (Dr. Peter Jones, *The God of Sex.*) The issue of homosexuality is not just about who one chooses to love, it is about our view of God who is Love. Despite what culture may say, "love" is not always Love.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 12 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 13

Understanding the Divine Order

What is above and beyond all things is so masculine that we are all feminine in relation to i C.S. Lewis, That Hideous Strength

In God's heterosexual creation, both the masculine and the feminine are needed, as each represent aspects of who God is and how He acts in relationship. One isn't better than the other. In fact, they complement one another. Biblical masculinity and femininity highlight different characteristics of God's heart. That being said, in God's design there is an order: the masculine comes first and the feminine follows.

In relation to God, we are all feminine. According to 1 John 4:19, God, the Great Initiator, first loved us, and this selfless love has awakened our hearts to respond to Him in love and adoration. "...All of humanity, males and females alike, are in the feminine position of responding to God's acts of initiation. Moreover, when we refer to the church as she (or as the Bride of Christ), we do not mean that it is composed of females. Nor when we refer to God as He (or to Christ as our Bridegroom) do we mean that God is male (Mario Bergner, Setting Love in Order).

This Divine Initiative and human response are at the heart of our understanding of creation and our place within it as gendered people. God is the Creator and we are His creation. He is the Potter and we are the clay.

The Broken Image

In Genesis 3:1, Adam and Eve were invited into a conversation with the serpent, "Has God indeed said ...?" With one simple question, the enemy attacked the True Masculine and the True Feminine. As the serpent came into the garden, Adam, who was called to embody the True Masculine, was meant to protect Eve from the deception of the serpent. He did not act. Unprotected, Eve responded to the serpent by simply operating in her natural capacity for relationship, True Femininity. Her protector was not present to keep her from deception, and as a result, gender has been disordered ever since.

We live in a fallen world. We are wounded by the presence of sin and brokenness, hindered in our ability to give and receive love. Ultimately, we are hindered in our ability to bear God's image in and through our bodies. As men and women, we are all created to uniquely bear God's image. But as we pursue life and relationship apart from God, that image in us is distorted.

Dialogue with darkness ends in darkness. We were never meant to have conversations with the enemy. It didn't end well for Adam and Eve and it won't end well for us. Our attachments (securely formed relationships) inform our identity. In the garden, the enemy called the character of God into question which caused Adam and Eve to doubt the goodness of the Lord. The enemy attacked Adam and Eve's secure attachment to the Lord. Disconnected from their Source and walking in unbelief, Adam and Eve were disempowered to walk in the good of their gender.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 14

Enter fear, shame, and disorder. But, we must remember this was not God's original intent. We cannot deny the reality of sin's impact on creation in the face of the massive gender confusion present in society. As the Church, we must lovingly and gracefully correct the unreality of the sexually and relationally broken. For, "love does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth" (1 Corinthians 13:6).

A Call to Action

We are living in a Psalm 2 crisis. The people are plotting in vain and the rulers have set themselves against the Lord and His Anointed saying, "Let us break Their bonds in pieces and cast away Their cords from us." Culture desires to cast off the restraint of gender difference and sexual boundaries set forth by our Creator to protect us and free us to love rightly.

Our first course of action as a Church must be to REPENT.

"...If My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land" (2 Chronicles 7:14).

I want to highlight 5 areas where the Church of America needs to repent regarding the LGBTQ issue:

- 1. Passivity—Like Adam in the garden we have allowed the serpent to walk right into our congregations and inform the people on issues of sex and gender. "Did God really say homosexual behavior was sin? Did God really say a man dressing like a woman (or vice versa) was sin? After all, Jesus didn't have a sexual ethic, He only had a love ethic." Our passivity has led to a great deception in the Church and the only cure is to turn to God. Like the Laodicean Church (Revelation 2:14-22) we must anoint our eyes with eye salve so that we can clearly see the wave of delusion sweeping across the Body of Christ.
- 2. Fear of Intimidation—One of the main strategies of the LGBTQ activists is intimidation. They threaten lawsuits, defamation of character, and the destruction of businesses that uphold Biblical values. And, to be fair, the gay lobby is powerful and well-funded. But, have we forgotten our Lord Jesus is far more powerful and far more well-funded? It is time for the strength and courage of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego (See Daniel 3). We know our God is mighty to save, but even if He doesn't, we must no longer bow down to the god of this age.
- 3. Agreement with Culture—The Biblical witness is clear. God is never found in agreement with the understanding or expression of sexuality promoted by culture. In fact, He sent prophet after prophet to exhort His children to turn from the worship of Baal and Asherah—worship which included homosexual practice and temple prostitution.
 - Sadly, many churches are now walking in agreement with the witness of culture instead of the Biblical witness on LGBTQ issues. We must break our agreement with this present darkness and come into agreement with what God says regarding sex and gender.
- 4. **Denying the Transforming Power of the Gospel**—Jesus Christ has life-changing power that can radically transform the core of the repentant sinner. Unfortunately, many in

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 15

the Church no longer believe this truth for the LGBTQ person. Instead, they encourage gay and lesbian men and women to wear the label "gay Christian." "It's OK to be gay, just don't act it." WRONG!

Jesus Christ is able to transform anyone who humbly turns to Him—homosexuals included (See 1 Corinthians 6:9-11). We must have a higher vision of Jesus and His ability to perfect our faith. The process may take a lifetime, but nonetheless He is able to complete the good work He began in us. (More on this later...).

5. Not Having the Lord's Heart for the LGBTQ Community—Jesus longs for those lost in the LGBTQ lifestyle to return to Him. They are dear to Him. He died for them. Those in the LGBTQ community are precious to the Lord and we must share His heart as we seek and save the lost.

We must make a place for LGBTQ people to belong in our congregations, even while they are still being sanctified. They are not going to do the process perfectly, but no one does! They need grace, and safety, and lots of love if they are going to learn the trust they will need to attach to the Lord and His body in such a way that they can heal and overcome their brokenness.

And so, let us make haste to the place of prayer. Let us repent deeply that we might shine brightly. And let us hold out the word of life to a world desperately in need of True Love.

Maintaining Hope

Upon the heels of the US Supreme Court legalizing "gay marriage" in all 50 states, the transgender movement exploded on the scene, further muddying the waters of sex and gender. Now parents are raising their children "gender neutral," allowing for time for them to decide their sex at will.

As strangers in this world, we don't understand such episodes and examples of nonsense, wickedness and evil. As believers we should be ever growing in our comprehension of love. Darkness makes less and less sense to those living in the light. It's true that we too once walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air and were, therefore, sons of disobedience (see Eph. 2:1-3). But, now we have been made alive. The curse has been reversed. We are sons of God. And we see things very differently now. We have hope.

But how do we maintain this hope in the midst of growing confusion, darkness, nonsense, and evil?

To hope is to desire with expectation of obtainment, to expect with confidence. The biblical concept of hope is not mere expectation and desire, as in Greek understanding, but includes trust, confidence, and refuge in God.

For Christians, hope is supernatural. It is the result of the Holy Spirit empowering our desire for God and His great and precious promises. This supernatural hope empowers the soul to trust in the character of

God is the source of our expectation—He gives us vision. We begin to hope. By hoping we are coming

God even, as Corrie Ten Boom says, "when life gives you reasons not to." Our hearts can be confident in

into agreement with God—He is the God of all hope. Where there is agreement with God there is blessing and empowerment. There is unity with the Holy Spirit in our souls. We walk by faith.

love before God.

Life in this fallen world is hard. It can be discouraging to be surrounded by so much evil. But, in the midst of the difficulty, we must maintain our hope. Hope is the basis of our faith in God. It is an expression of our love. And it is a powerful weapon of righteousness. The enemy of our souls desires to destroy our hope! But we must not lose heart.

A hopeful soul is an empowered soul. A downcast soul is a disempowered soul. Beloved, in this hour of human history we must hold onto hope for dear life!

The key to maintaining hope (and joy for that matter) is to choose to see Love and the opportunity for togetherness in every situation. It is the attitude of relationship.

The despairing soul is not able to see Love in every circumstance. It is the attitude of abandonment. With no hope of togetherness all that is left is the lonely task of trying to do the impossible by oneself. Talk about depressing!

If you have lost hope in a particular area of life, you need a fresh vision of Love in this matter. New vision gives new opportunity to choose hope. Remember, the Holy Spirit will be quick to empower you in the hard work of hope!

I'll never forget a scene one month after the Sandy Hook Elementary School massacre when 26 people were murdered by pure evil. Some of the parents of the murdered children spoke out at a press conference. A mom whose little girl, Anna, had been tragically ripped from her life, talked of how her faith in God had been a sustaining factor in the midst of unthinkable tragedy. Her closing statement was this: "We choose love. Love wins in Newtown and may love win in America." WOW! She maintained hope because she could see Love in the midst of evil!

Hope does not disappoint. There will be justice for this precious mom and the many others who lost loved ones in this tragedy. Ultimately, there will be justice for those who choose to stand for the truth of God's image in the midst of great sexual immorality. Evil does not win. Terror does not win. LOVE wins! WE WIN!

Very soon "The kingdoms of this world [will] become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign forever and ever" (Revelation 11:15). There is much to hope for in this hour. Jesus is soon returning and He will make the wrong things right. He brings judgment to those who refuse Him and reward to those who love Him.

I hope for that day of victory. I hope for the fullness of my salvation—a new, resurrected body. I hope for justice once and for all—evil driven off of the planet forever. I hope for eternity with my Bridegroom—the One who loved me and gave Himself for me. I hope for the Father making His dwelling place, His resting place, with me eternally. I will not be disappointed. And neither will you, my friend.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 16 Page 17 My hope is a powerful weapon. It sustains my heart through trial and tribulation. It supports my faith in times of suffering. It drives my heart into joy. Hoping in the Lord renews my strength and guards my soul against weariness (see Isaiah 40:31).

As you seek to grow in hope, pray Ephesians 1:17-19 for the opening of your eyes of faith.

Do not be downcast. Do not be disturbed. Learn to see love in every situation. Look for the opportunity for relationship with God in every circumstance. Choose to walk and to love in every situation. Watch mountains move and see that relationship with God works every time.

Now may the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound ir hope by the power of the Holy Spirit

Romans 15:1

God's Strategy in the Midst of Persecution

Overcoming the life- dominating aspects of unwanted same-sex attractions (SSA) is difficult. Homosexuality is rooted in deep woundedness and driven by pain and anger; it can feel like the prison door will never open. Add to that the shifts in our culture and freedom can seem even more elusive. Nearly all spheres of life are now supportive of embracing a gay identity, including much of the Western Church. Someone who chooses to walk away from unwanted SSA in this day and age is a target for much persecution. We at Agape First Ministries are very much a hated entity by the world in which we live.

But we do not lose heart. Jesus warned us of such hatred and persecution. In fact, His counsel was to not be surprised by such things—the world hated Him first because He testified that its works are evil (John 7:7). "If the world hates you, you know that it hated Me before it hated you (John 15:18). We are in good company. Furthermore, He went on to say, "If you were of the world, the world would love its own. Yet because you are not of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore, the world hates you (John 15:19.) The hatred of the world is a testimony that we are not of the world. We have been chosen OUT of this world! Hallelujah! Therefore, we do not marvel at the world's hatred of us but at the reality that we are now God' children by His love. We do not fix our eyes on hatred, but on love.

The key to moving well through persecution is where we fix our gaze. The devil loves to pull away our focus. In many ways, his primary goal is the persecution of the saints—to get their eyes off of Jesus, the author and finisher of their faith.

King David understood the importance of gazing upon the beauty of the Lord in times of trouble. Psalm 27 is a prime example of his warfare strategy. In verses 1-3, he declared that the Lord is his light and his salvation in the midst of impending war. His confidence came from what he saw in the light: a strong God who was fighting for him. What did he have to be afraid of? God was on his side.

In 27:4 he proclaimed, "One thing I have desired of the Lord, that will I seek: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in His temple." David did not want to be caught up in what he could see or hear in the natural realm. He wanted to behold the beauty of the Lord and talk to God about the many issues he was facing as the new king of Israel. What a profound strategy and life vision!

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 18

When I fail to see God in my circumstances, I quickly lose hope. I mean, let's face it, no one wants to experience hatred. We certainly weren't created for such an experience. Persecution for the Christian faith is happening in our country and will most likely increase in the coming years. I refuse to let self-pity or fear rob me of my glory as a son of God.

King David made good on his life vision. After he was anointed king over all of Israel and established his throne in Jerusalem, he brought the Ark of the Covenant to Mount Zion and established a worship center. The sacrifices offered in this tabernacle were very different from the tabernacle of Moses; they were not just animals, but ones of praise, joy, and thanksgiving (Psalm 95:2, 100:4, 141:2). David hired, and paid out of his own pocket, for singers and musicians to worship the Lord day and night. David and his kingdom were blessed and protected.

In this evil age, I have taken a page out of David's playbook and established a House of Prayer with the goal of offering the sacrifices of praise, joy, and thanksgiving, as well as our petitions to the Lord day and night. I am convinced that this is the only way to operate wisely in the changing culture. Like David, we believe we will see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living (Psalm 27:13). We will be blessed and protected.

Fixing our eyes on the Unseen can be difficult. It definitely takes practice. I have learned to quiet my heart at different points throughout my day and simply ask the question, "Jesus, where are You?" I am not doubting He is with me, but reacquainting myself with the reality of His presence. This has been called "practicing the presence of God" by saints of old. Ultimately, it is about doing my day with God, from the mundane to the serious.

Practicing God's presence has been a saving grace for me on many occasions, especially during various forms of persecution. Knowing God is with me and for me truly is, like David said, the strength of my life.

Practicing His presence, it is also the key to my working with mentees. Oftentimes, the issues of opposition they report are quite overwhelming. One can wonder how in the world they will overcome. But as I remember that not only is Jesus with me but He also lives in me, I have hope. Christ in me is the hope of glory (Colossians 1:27)! If Jesus lives in us, there is always hope for overcoming unto glory.

Times have changed. Persecution is beginning for Christians in this nation, but God is still on the throne. He is still sovereign and still beautiful. If the shifting culture has gotten you down, turn off the news, open your Bible, and gaze upon God's endless beauty. "Wait on the Lord; be of good courage, and He shall strengthen your heart; wait, I say, on the Lord" (Psalm 27:14).

Discipleship Matters

As believers, we have the wonderful comfort of the instruction of the Word of God; but to those who depart from it, there is little hope (see Matthew 28:18-20 and Mark 16:15-18). Isn't it reassuring that we have received instruction from our Lord and Savior? He instructed us to, "Go make disciples." Scripture is unmistakably clear on this issue (Matthew 28:18-20, Mark 16:15-18).

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 19

Our goal in discipleship is the maturing of a believer into the character of Jesus and helping them make additional disciples.

Often, as it was with Jesus, we must go up to the mountain with the Lord and seek Him on who we will disciple and allow Holy Spirit to hover over our hearts. (Luke 6:12-16) Discipleship often begins with intercession as we go to God on behalf of another. The discipler must divest themselves of any agenda and fully surrender to the Lord. With the guidance of Holy Spirit the discipler must be prepared to be humble, a good learner of people, able to model and practice the fruit of the Spirit as well as Christlike character. It is important to recognize that we are not trying to make converts. When trials or difficulties come, converts fall away. Disciples are willing to die for the One whom they love.

To the extent that we allow Jesus to transform us, lead us, teach us, and correct us, we will be used in the discipleship of others. In our obedience to the Lord's commission, we are either modeling Christ for them, or we are modeling ourselves to them. Therefore, people will either be growing in Christlikeness because of our relationship with Jesus Christ, or they will be becoming disciples of us and our own imagination of who Jesus is. Their progression in discipleship will reflect our maturity in Jesus Christ (John 15:1-17).

Parenthood is a wonderful illustration of discipleship. For many people, their children may have been their first experience with discipleship. In the same way we don't leave a newborn to fend for itself, we also should not leave a new believer to fend for themselves. They may come into The Kingdom loud, messy, disruptive, needy, etc. and requiring a great deal of kindness and patience. We will need to teach them to worship, pray, study their Bible, love, serve, and so on. Most of this they will need to see in action. When guiding individuals out of the LGBTQ community to become a disciple of Jesus, we must have both a father's heart and a mother's heart toward them.

The disciple maker has the authority of Jesus Christ to disciple from any tribe, tongue, or people group, including the LGBTQ community. We are called to baptize them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit and teach them everything Jesus has taught us. We are to teach the disciple all of Scripture, and to build in them the fullness of Christ until the end of the age.

In making disciples, we must always remember that the divine instructions given by God in Genesis 1:26-28 applies to all disciples. Affirming the individual that they have been given the authority and divine empowerment to accomplish these instructions is critical to the development of the identity of a disciple. Those coming out of the LGBTQ community to be discipled, often come with doubts that they are part of God's Kingdom and that the Genesis 1 mandates cannot, or do not, apply to them.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries

Page 20

These mandates are to:

- Have authority to rule (have dominion over) the earth
- Be fruitful and to multiply
- Tend to and cultivate (bring out the best in) all of God's creation
- Continue living out our commission until death

Finally, remember this model for discipleship as it is demonstrated in Acts 42-47:

- 1. Disciple maker does, disciple watches
- 2. Disciple does, disciple maker watches
- 3. Disciple does (goes and make disciples)

Relationship Building Ideas For Discipleship

Healthy discipleship exists in relationship between Jesus and the disciple; as well as the disciple maker and the disciple. Here are some key ideas to help you build relationships that will lead to productive discipleship in Jesus Christ.

Practical Considerations

- Get their contact information, full name, cell phone number, email address
- Talk to them about the next time you will both meet to do discipleship, and then immediately send them a follow-up communication
- Schedule regular meetings with them (no less than once a week, no less than 1 hour)
- Let them be part of you everyday life. Include them in special events like holidays, birthday parties, family outings. Take them with you as you disciple others, go to the grocery store, go to the gym. Find out what they like to do and do it with them.
- Avoid pairing disciples and disciple makers who struggle with the same relationship sins; such as addiction to porn or acting out sexually in any way
- Meet in public places such as at church or at a coffee shop
- Agree to an appropriate Bible translation, but be mindful of where they are, not where
 you want them to be. Understanding and comprehending the content of some
 translations as well as literacy in general is still a common issue for many. Use a
 children's Bible or audio version if needed.

Holding Disciples Accountable

- Hold them accountable to reading Scripture and to times of prayer:
 - 1. Plan mutual times of reading and praying together with you
 - 2. Have them plan times of reading and praying on their own
- Watch for forward progression in their maturity, if there isn't there may be a number of reasons (religion, lack of being in the Word, an area of freedom needed, misbeliefs, heart issue). Inquire of the Lord how to proceed.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 21

- Cultivate humility and teachability by modeling it. It is prudent for us to take the
 learners chair and ask questions that will encourage the disciple to look to God's Word
 as their source for truth. Character issues will resolve in a community focused on joy
 and connection with a strong group identity. Insisting they fully engage in a faith
 community is crucial.
- Teach them about God honoring relationships and to discern which friends or relationships are edifying to their spiritual growth, maturity, or walk with Jesus Christ

Discipleship of the LGBTQ+ community

In regards to the discipling those coming out of the LGBTQ Lifestyle, there are several areas of awareness that will be of importance:

- Community-the LGBT Community is know for its acceptance, sense of belonging, hospitality, lack of judgement, etc. In most cases the church currently fails at meeting the need for community. In order to be successful as a discipler, one must be willing to let people be part of your life.
- Most individuals with LGBT history struggle with toxic shame and a lack of relational connection. This will require empathy and compassion to navigate them through.
- Resources and testimonies of transformed ex-gays is vital as the disciple will benefit from a sense of being related to, knowing they can still be different and belong, as well as find comfort and hope in knowing someone else has overcome.

Remember: Our goal in discipleship is to help them become who God created them to be in order to fulfill their God given purpose in life and encourage them to follow the model laid out in Scripture. If we model discipleship as Jesus did our disciples will make disciples.

The Biblical Basis For Transformation

Such were some of you; but you were washed, but you were sanctified, but you were justifie in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the Spirit of our God."

1 Corinthians 6:11 NASB95

"Such WERE some of you" -this indicates a change, which is transformation.

The definition of transformation according to the Oxford Dictionary is, "A thorough or dramatic change."

According to Webster's, the definition is, "The act or process of changing completely."

We see a lot of examples in the Bible of people struggling in sin, but then being transformed by the power of God. In the book of Hosea, Gomer, who was an adulterer, was reconciled to her husband, Hosea, and transformed into a godly wife. In the book of Exodus, Moses was identified as a murderer and hid from Pharoah because of what he had done. Yet, this murderer

was later transformed by God into the leader of His people, and would stand up to Pharoah rather than hide from him. In the Gospel of John, chapter 4, the woman at the well was transformed from adulterer into an evangelist because of Jesus' kindness and authority. Saul of Tarsus went from being known as the one who persecuted the Church to being transformed by Jesus into the Apostle Paul who wrote 13 of the 27 books in the New Testament.

"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, o neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abide in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing."

John 15:4-5

"But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, aentleness, self-control: gaginst such things there is no law." Galatians 5:22-23

When a sinner turns from their sin, towards God in true repentance, we begin to see the manifestation of transformation within them. We see this by way of the fruits of the Spirit as mentioned in Galatians 5; and in John 15 it mentions, "remain in me" and we will produce fruit. This shows us that we cannot make this change on our own. To achieve transformation, our part is repentance and obedience, His part is the sanctification*and transformation. Our part is faith, His part is grace.

Ephesians chapter 2 tells us, "As for you, you were dead in your transgressions and sins in which you used to live when you followed the ways of this world and of the ruler of the Kingdom of the air, the spirit who is now at work in those who are disobedient. All of us also lived among them at one time, gratifying the cravings of our flesh and following it's desires and thoughts. Like the rest, we were by nature deserving of wrath. But because of his great love for us, God, who is rich in mercy, made us alive with Christ even when we were dead in transgressions-it is by grace you have been saved."

Later, the Apostle Paul tells us in Ephesians 5:8-10, "For you were once in darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Live as children of light (for the fruit of the light consists in all goodness, righteousness and truth) and find out what pleases the Lord."

The Bible clearly tells us that transformation is a changed life, and that life will bear new fruit. One who once lived a life contrary to what pleases God, bearing evil fruit, will change into a life that no longer conforms to the ways or the "pattern" of this world (Rom 12:2). This transformation occurs through the renewing of our mind and our flesh, and will then manifest itself through new actions, which is the bearing of good fruit. John 15 tells us that Jesus is the Vine, and we are the branches, IF we remain in Him, and He in us, we will bear much fruit—apart from Him we can do nothing. It is Jesus who causes fruit to bear.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 22 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 23

More examples in the Bible can be found in places such as Colossians 1:9-10, which shows us that it is the Spirit that gives us wisdom and understanding in order that we may bear fruit in **every good work**; and this is a life that pleases the Lord.

Sanctification is a process

Philippians 1:6 says, "For I am confident of this very thing, that He who began a good work in you will perfect it until the day of Christ Jesus." God never stops working within us. Those who were once in darkness and now are light in the Lord, the Spirit is constantly working in them to make them more in the likeness of Jesus. The veil in the temple was there to protect the people from the holiness of God; but when Jesus died, that veil was torn and that makes it so that we can come into His presence. We who come with "unveiled faces" are being transformed into Jesus' image. This happens because of the Spirit and "where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom" (2 Cor. 3:12-18). No chains. No condemnation. Freedom. Transformation. Hope!

If God is constantly at work in us, then this is a continual process until the day of Christ Jesus. This process starts with the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ (Rom 1:16). It is in the Gospel that we see that we need to put off the old nature, which belongs to our former way of living, and now put on our new nature (Eph 4:22-24). Other places, it says we are to "walk in the Spirit." Transformation in the Bible is very much described like taking off old clothes. We take off, or as the Bible says, "put off," or do away with our "old self." If the old self has died, we cannot put it back on. We can only "put on" the new and learn to live in that new self.

Paul tells us that the Lord said to him, "My grace is sufficient for you, My power is made perfect in weakness" (2Cor. 12:9). We cannot be changed or transformed on our own. WE cannot "will" it in our own strength. It is by the power of the love of God through the constant work of the Holy Spirit in the life of a repentant heart that we will experience transformation.

How the Church Has Hurt the LGBTQ+ Community

'A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another, even as I have loved you, tha you also love one another. By this all men will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another."

John 13:34-35

"And He said to them, 'Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation."

Mark 16:15

Every day, headlines across the world mention the LGBTQ+ community. This topic is overwhelming our news outlets, our clothing stores, our advertisements, our places of employment, our doctor's offices, sports, and even our schools, colleges, and universities. So, why is it that all we are getting from the American Church on this topic is nothing but crickets?

According to a NBC news report done in 2020 by Dan Avery,

"The vast majority of religious LGBTQ Americans are Christian — split fairly evenly among Catholics (25 percent), Protestants (28 percent) and other Christian denominations (24.5 percent). Only about 2.5 percent identify as Jewish and 2 percent as Muslim."

Even with these numbers, the American Church continues to conduct *business as usual*. What is it that has made such a large group of people leave the Church in preference of the LGBTQ+ community? Or, to put it more plainly: *How has the Church hurt the LGBTQ+*?

When it comes to LGBTQ-identifying members of the church, we typically see two extreme approaches. On one hand, we have a watered-down gospel approach, full of acceptance and even an unchanged message. On the other hand, we see the opposite approach—they preach a message of condemnation, creating a hierarchy of sin, which leaves no hope.

Neither of these approaches follow what God's Word says the Church should do; and both of these approaches hurt the LGBTQ+ identified individual. Even more than this, it makes the challenge of sharing the need to repent an even more difficult task. We are Christ's ambassadors and, therefore, have *His* message to bring—not our own. We have hurt LGBTQ+ identified individuals by not bringing them the message of Jesus Christ. Instead, we have sent *our* message, and have become a stumbling block to those who are lost.

Therefore, we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God were making an appeal through us, we beg you on behalf of Christ, be reconciled to God."

The world around us is changing; but if the Church focuses on being *progressive* and *inclusive*, instead of being doctrinally sound, we are bound to have some problems. All of the churches that desire to be inclusive and affirming of LGBTQ+ individuals may be coming from a place of wanting to show Christ's love, but they have lost sight of the truth. They have conformed to the thought process of this world—they have lost sight of what God's Word says; and that His Word is the highest authority.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 24 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 25

When we preach a message of acceptance rather than that of repentance, we are preaching a false sense of security, and that is not love. This message gives the lost the sense that they have no need for a Savior. They have nothing to be saved from because they can remain unchanged. There is nothing that they need to die to, and nothing to "put off."

Would we say that it is love to allow our child to run through a burning building? It's what they want to do, and that is how they express themselves. However, I think that we would all agree that love in that case is to do whatever we need to do to protect our child from harm, or even death. This is what we are doing when we preach a message of acceptance rather than that of repentance; we are allowing others to run to the flames while we stand there and tell them you are loved.

than that of repentance. This false gospel affirms people in their current state-standing by and watching them run into the flames while the Church just stands by and loves them to death."

Example: "This is what the Church is doing when it preaches a message of acceptance rather

In addition to this fallacy, there is yet another error the Church clings to:

It is from this word abomination that many churches use as a launching pad into a hierarchy of sin. This is the other extreme. Instead of being progressive, they are more legalistic. Their practice is led out of fear and leads to a lack of compassion as well as a lack of hope.

When we are led by fear it cripples us so that we are unable to move. If we are unable to move our lips, that makes us silent on issues that we should address. If we are unable to move, our hands we are unable to embrace the hurting. If we are unable to move our feet, we are not able to go to those who are so very lost. If we are unable to move our minds, from the things of this world to the things above, we will lack compassion. All of this breeds a lack of hope.

These churches have lost sight of the fact that mankind is made in the image of God. To be made in the image of God means that, in the eyes of God, each of us are worth saving. All of us are in need of a Savior; and Jesus is willing to go get the one while leaving the ninety-nine. He does this so that each one can have a relationship with Him.

It is also here that we see a lack of understanding to what Jesus has commanded us to do—love! This may stir up some people who stand on this point, believing that to love is to accept everything and everyone just as they are. But is that what the Bible instructs?? What is it really that drives churches to say, "I don't want to compromise the doctrinal stance of our

© 2022 Agape First Ministries © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 26 Page 27

denomination by showing the LGBTQ+ Community love." Couldn't one even argue that not showing love *IS* compromising your faith?

If these two sides are not what the Bible tells us, then what is the solution? The American Church has hurt LGBTQ-identifying individuals by watering down the message of Jesus, as well as poisoning the Gospel with a lack of compassion for the lost.

When Jesus commanded us to love, He wasn't telling us anything goes. He was telling us that love is selfless. Love is costly. Love keeps no record of wrongs. Love is not harsh. Love rejoices with the truth, but does not delight in evil. All of this tells us that to love is not easy; but loving one another is how the world will know that we are His.

The greatest commandment is to love the Lord our God with everything we have so that means everything stems from that commandment. If we first must love God and to do so we must keep His commandments, then that should lead us right to proclaiming what Jesus proclaimed, "Repent!" and that message is to who Jesus came for. Not the healthy but the sick. Sinners, not the righteous. He came to seek and save the lost. As His ambassadors, shouldn't it be that we are to do the same? As His disciples, shouldn't we be preaching that same message to the ends of the earth and walking as He walked?

God loved us-each and every one of us-while we were of least value. It was while we were there that He died for us. Not when our value increased, but while we were of least value. He did it all so that we could come to Him. That is love. It is that same unconditional love that we are to have as we encounter the LGBTQ+ community in order that we may share with them the message of hope found in repentance. If we remain silent, we only bring death, rather than life. If we continue to bring a false security, we allow them to be burned for all of eternity.

In order for the American Church to show the love of Jesus to the LGBTQ+ community, we are going to have to start by humbling ourselves, and then ask God for the grace to love the way He wants us to love them. We need to understand that no matter where we have come from, or what we have done, nothing is so great that our God can't handle it. No sin is so heavy that Jesus' blood can't cover it.

We need to come to a place of seeing that the hierarchy of sin is man made, and that every sin was bought at a price-the same price. Do we really want to show anyone that Jesus' blood was not great enough to cover their sin?

We have created an atmosphere of hate rather than that of love. We are not to love the practices, but the people. Hate their practices, but to the people, we are to show love. Our

battle is not against the LGBTQ+ individuals, but we-the American Church-have forgotten this. Our battle is against the principalities and powers of this dark age.

We need to put on our armor of God and get rid of the spirit of fear. It has no place amongst God's people! This spirit of fear has caused us to be silent far too long. It has caused us to show a lack of compassion far too long. It has caused us to accept sin far too long. It has caused us to allow a lack of accountability far too long. But love . . . casts out fear.

How has the Church hurt LGBTQ+ individuals? In so many ways, but in short, we have made it so difficult for them to come to the feet of Jesus. We need to ask God to help us show them love, and be armed with the truth, seasoned with grace, in order that we may share with them the message Jesus has, Today is the day of repentance!

Finally, I want you to consider that these two extremes that we, the American Church, display are a fantastic comparison of the Jews and Gentiles. The Jews were very focused on the law. They were all about the law! The Gentiles were all about loose living. They lived the total opposite of what God required. They were the progressive type. It was Jesus' death, burial, and resurrection that bridged the chasm between the Jews and the Gentiles.

In the same way, Jesus' death, burial, and resurrection bridges the gap between the Church and the LGBTQ+ Community. It is not either extreme that God calls us to, but rather something more in the middle. He calls us to love with a love that demands change or rejection. This is the love that God showed us by sending Jesus to die when we were of least value.

Lord, please help the American Church show your love for the LGBTQ+ we pray!

Agape First Ministries Hallmarks

Connection verses Change

© 2022 Agape First Ministries © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 28 Page 29 At Agape First Ministries, we stress connection with Abba Father rather than simply changing sinful behavior. We believe that as you connect with Abba, the change will happen in His timing. Our Heavenly Father meets us right where we are at. Jesus hung out with the broken, the sinners, tax collectors, drunkards, and prostitutes. His relational connection with them transformed them. Jesus died for us while we were sinners so that He could attach to us in that place of death and make us fully alive.

Made to Love verses Betrayal of False Identity

We each were made fully in God's image, and we were made to fully love. Sadly, the enemy has done much to confuse those with sexual brokenness about their immeasurable worth to Abba Father. Toxic shame can easily make us feel like we are deformed, an abomination, or our attempts to love God are wrong. Combine that with wrongly-applied Scripture, and toxic shame becomes enforced—giving us a false identity that yields betrayal. Deeper on the inside, beyond that false identity, we find the "Image of God" we were created in. This image remains unblemished regardless of how much trauma, abuse, or brokenness we encounter. Jesus sets us free to bring out the beauty of who He created us to be—Lovers of God that love others well. This forges us deeply into the identity He sees us as, not the identity the world, others, or that we ourselves would assign to us. Furthermore, we have been made expressly to worship God, and to love Him in a First Love capacity. As we grow in our true identity, being Lovers of God becomes our primary desire.

Freedom to Walk in the Spirit verses Right Behavior through Rules

Many of us make the mistake of just crucifying the flesh with its passions and desires, but never walking into the resurrected life on the other side of that cross we each bear. As Jesus transforms us from the inside out, we learn the freedom His Father created us to have—a vibrant life of walking with the Holy Spirit, who gives us grace. Simply trying to follow rules only ends in failure and further mars our hearts in comparison with the deep healing touch only Jesus can bring. As we learn to walk in the Spirit, we learn to guard our hearts and minds in such a way that the workmanship He is making us into comes forth; and every work becomes His work through us.

Immaturity verses Rebellion

There is a huge difference in the eyes of the Lord between rebellion and immaturity. Even as we struggle with habitual sins, if we have a sincere desire to follow Jesus' lead, we are not in rebellion, and we are not His enemy. We are beloved sons or daughters and there is grace to learn to love Him fully by doing what He commands—to love God fully and love others. There is grace to grow into everything Abba has designed and desires for us to be. The Lord is very patient and kind—He disciplines us as children, He doesn't judge us as He does His enemies. He fights against anything that would hinder us from fully encountering His love.

Fully Integrated & Alive verses Suppression

Suppressing our struggles, locking them away in the depths of our souls, and pretending they are not there is not healing. For most, sexual brokenness is an arrested development. When we have encountered trauma (an overwhelming situation we cannot overcome) we become stuck emotionally, mentally, spiritually, even possibly physically—thus not being able to grow. This suppression begins to fragment who we are in our internal world, causing more rules to follow, more addictions to act upon, more over compensation, all while not being able to return to joy, or to the image of God we were created in. As we begin to bring our trauma in connection with Jesus from a safe place, as we allow Him to unburden the fragments that exile us, and as we find our Abba Father enjoys being with us, even while walking through brokenness, integration releases fullness of life upon the undeveloped parts of us. We begin to actually live fully alive!

Self Acceptance—Seeing Glory & Discerning Identity by the Spirit

A huge part of walking out who God has created us to be is to stand outside of our struggles and let the very Mind of Christ inform us. As we become informed, taking every thought captive, renewing our mind, and guarding our heart and mind, becoming grace-filled—it simply flows naturally from the very presence of Immanuel (God with us.) As the Holy Spirit leads us deeper in our healing journey, the encounters of Jesus speaking our true identity takes place, resulting in transformation. As we begin to discern our true identity from the Word and our encounter, we begin to behold greater glory—we are children (sons or daughters) that have been made free by abiding in His Word, being His disciples!

We never overcome through religion

Having the "will power," striving, legalism, "just stop it," condemnation, and trying harder, are self righteous and only yield religion. This will never bring transformation. A deep, vibrant, relational connection with Abba Father, Jesus, and Holy Spirit bring a yielding of our will to His design, resting as He fights our battles, Christ's righteousness fulfilling the law so, we walk in the Spirit, true healing and deliverance and deep abiding intimacy with the One who created us and knows us better than we know ourselves! What a joy-filled life journey that lies ahead of us. We overcome by the blood of the Lamb (Jesus), the word of our testimony, and not loving our own life; but being willing to lay it down. We serve the Faithful Witness, He cannot lie about us. He is leading us into deeper trust, belief, and obedience to His way—LOVE. Welcome to Agape First!

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 30 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 31

Connecting with God in Hessed Community

How do we walk with each other in a hessed community that fully engages with God? The most practical answer is connection with Him in praise, worship, prayer, and intercession that keeps going back to hessed. A deeper look at the center of God's holiness is His mercy seat. The center of manifestive presence is loving kindness, a place where forgiveness flows; but there were also the tablets containing the 10 Commandments. The fellowship of believers dwelling in hessed is identically modeled: a place of love; but also purity. This mercy is not just functionally the way we treat each other's weaknesses; but it is who we are aspiring to be by walking out the life He has called us to—holiness!

Holiness was made possible by one Man (who is forever God) coming and fulfilling the Law by being sinless (perfect in keeping the righteous requirement) but also taking our punishment (for our disobedience to that Law). In light of Jesus' hessed, our own righteousness would still be filthy rags. Even a strong attempt to "keep or perform" the Law would still pale in comparison. So, what does the Lord require, especially in the light of hessed?

A proper way of understanding the Law Hebraically would be to actually "guard" the Law. I guard the Word of God by loving what it says, agreeing quickly with its truth (even if I have disobeyed); and I begin to see that abiding in His word has made me free of my bondage. I now guard that truth by continuing to abide in deep relationship with Him...(His name is The Word of God).

As Jesus was in the garden praying with His disciples, He admonished them to be on guard — "Watch and pray, lest you enter into temptation. The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak" (Matthew 26:41). Jesus' prescription to temptation is to be on the guard. What a beautiful way to guard His ways He has fulfilled for us, that we would be free to follow Him fully!

We are also told to "Keep (guard) your heart with all diligence, For out of it spring the issues of life" (Proverbs 4:23). The reality of not sinning isn't to just do more good things. Psalm 119:11 tells us, "Your word I have hidden (guarded) in my heart, That I might not sin against You." The Scriptures are clear that guarding the places His Word/Law dwell is of utmost importance.

"Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace (Shalom) of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus" (Philippians 4:6-7). This is how hessed works when engaged with our Abba who created us! We guard the way He has asked us to walk in, and He meets us with grace to overcome.

Immanuel Lifestyle Overview

Joy. What is it?

Have you ever experienced it?

Is it the same as happiness?

Is it possible to have joy in the midst of difficult circumstances?

How do you get joy?

How do you keep joy?

What does joy feel like?

These are all really good questions. Joy, according to the Dictionary of Psychology, is a feeling of extreme gladness, delight, or exaltation of the spirit, arising from a sense of well-being or satisfaction; or a feeling of great pleasure and happiness. It would seem that joy is the same as happiness, but more intense. If that is true, it would be very hard to have joy in the midst of difficult circumstances, because who is happy with adversity? Getting joy would seem to be getting a lifestyle without conflict, and keeping joy would seem only possible when you maintain a lifestyle without conflict. One dictionary says it is a feeling of extreme happiness or cheerfulness, especially related to the acquisition or expectation of something good, like a child on Christmas morning.

In the book "Building Bounce," one of the authors wrote, "Life is hard. We all get overwhelmed at times. But some people seem to be able to handle hardship better than others...Thanks to the latest brain science, we now understand that there is a secret to emotional resilience. It is joy. The more joy you have, the more hardship you can handle." Dr. Wilder explains joy as, "someone is glad to be with me." We recognize this joy visually in the emotional (or right side) of our brain before we recognize it in the left side (or cognitive side) of the brain. How do we recognize it? Visually, by seeing someone's smile, or the light in their eyes when they see us.

Joy is relational. The more healthy, strong, and safe the relationships we have, the more joy we will experience. The Bible declares again and again that the joy of the Lord is our Strength; He gives strength to the weak and power to the powerless; He is able to make us strong and steadfast; He is our joy. The Bible also talks repeatedly about how God makes His face to shine upon us. He connects with us emotionally. He smiles on us. He is glad to be with us.

Our brains have "circuits" that guide our relational connections with God and others. These circuits are formed and changed in relationships, and so they are called "Relational Circuits." Relational Connection Joy (or Connection) is the experience of being in an attuned relational engagement with God, oneself, or another person, AND perceiving that they are glad to be with you.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 32 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 33

Attunement is an especially important form of interpersonal, emotional connection that feels like "we are on the same page"--we feel seen and heard; someone correctly understands our internal experience, and joins us in the emotions we are experiencing. Someone genuinely cares about us and is glad to be with us.

Our minds and brains have been designed to live in a relational world where everything is in shalom; where everything is in the right relationship, at the right time, in the right place, at the right strength, and in the right amount for God and people. At the center of this shalom is our brain's relational circuits. If we lose our peace, particularly in relationships, these relational circuits can start to shut down. With our vital relational circuits partly or deeply off, problems get bigger, and we can start to treat people like objects. Our cravings become monsters, and we can deeply hurt those we love. We feel alone, disconnected, and purposeless.

The easiest way to know if your relational circuits (or RC's) are on or off is to ask yourself a few questions:

- Is the problem bigger than the person?
- Do I really want to listen to what they are feeling or saying?
- Is my mind "locked onto" something upsetting?
- Do I just want to get away, fight, or freeze?
- Am I more aggressively interrogating, judging or trying to fix others?
- Do I even want to be connected with someone I usually like?

We can turn our relational circuits back on and regain shalom by deliberately focusing on appreciation/gratitude or having someone else "tune in" to us and how we're feeling.

The Immanuel Lifestyle is a process that helps us to grow our emotional capacity to withstand adversity by helping us to grow our relational strengths. How do we do that? By helping to increase each person's capacity to have an interactive relationship with God. It is this experiential connection with God that is the foundation for deep and lasting spiritual growth and maturity; for healing from painful experiences and life events; and for developing relationships with others and unity in the Body of Christ.

We use:

- Knowledge-based teaching that is informed by an understanding of the brain
- · Experiential exercises to discover how relational connection occurs with God and others
- Specific explanations and skills to intentionally increase understanding of and capacity for relational connection
- Practical examples, demonstrations, and reflection on Immanuel as a lifestyle, with the foundation laid for Immanuel as an intervention & Immanuel as a prayer ministry.

Immanuel Prayer offers a process that is very useful to help people connect to the Lord in a prayer ministry session. It is a process of connection personally and interactively with the Lord, and removing barriers and hindrances to an intimate, interactive lifestyle of connection with Him. The goal is to build and deepen a securely attached relationship with the Lord, one that increases our capacity to stay connected to Him even in difficult life situations or painful experiences.

God's End Time Strategy is the Family

"Behold, I am going to send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and terribday of the Lord. He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers [a reconciliation production by repentance], so that I will not comand strike the land with a curse" [of complete destruction]. Malachi 4:5

The moment that every parent anxiously waits for is the sound of their baby's first breath and its subsequent tiny wails. Sweet baby is immediately placed skin-to-skin with mom, which helps baby in many ways, such as: the regulation of body temperature, decreases crying spells, enables better digestion and food absorption, stabilizes heartbeat, helps baby breast feed, and reduces pain. This also allows mom to share antibodies with baby so baby begins to build a strong immune system. This skin-to-skin contact also enables baby's brain to begin to develop with positive sensory interaction with mom; and baby begins to experience safety in their new world. For mom, prolactin is released which is important for a strong milk supply; and oxytocin lowers risk of postpartum depression, stress hormones are reduced for both mom and baby, and both mom and baby form attachments to each other. These first close moments are critical for survival of baby, and often mom as well. This is just the beginning of a child's life, so, imagine what happens if secure attachments are well established throughout childhood.¹

Attachments formed where we are enjoyed, comforted, cared for, and protected help us to feel safe and to feel affirmed; and they give us increased capacity and resilience to thrive in life. Part of our role and mandate as parents is to be this example of secure attachment for our children so that they can learn to securely attach to Jesus. There is something that the father brings and something that the mother brings to the child(ren) through covenant that reveals the nature of the relationship between Jesus and His Bride, the Church (Ephesians 5:32). We were created for love, to belong to the One who knows us, and Who chose us on purpose. It's God's heart for each one of us to develop from a place of joy, fully enjoyed, as we mature and become who He has created us to be.

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 34 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 35

 $^{^{1}\} https://news.sanfordhealth.org/childrens/the-importance-of-skin-to-skin-after-delivery-you-should-know/$

"Blessed and worthy of praise be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blesse us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly realms in Christ, just as [in His love] He chose us in Christ [actually selected us for Himself as His own] before the foundation of the world, si that we would be holy [that is, consecrated, set apart for Him, purpose-driven] and blameles in His sight. In love, He predestined and lovingly planned for us to be adopted to Himself as [His own] children through Jesus Christ, in accordance with the kind intention and good pleasure of His will"

Enhesians 13-5

Unfortunately, many of us have not had healthy, secure attachments with our parents or caregivers. Sometimes, children come into the world amidst chaos and unrest in a family, or there are environmental stressors like an absent parent, poverty, homelessness, illness, and so on, that can cause this lack. Often, because of these difficult and painful things in life we look to fill that place, where we were created for love, with other things. No matter our story, Jesus is there waiting with the Father for us to respond to His call for us to come home to His loving arms.

"But when he [finally] came to his senses, he said, 'How many of my father's hired men have more than enough food, while I am dying here of hunger! I will get up and go to my father, an I will say to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight. I am no longer worthy to be called your son; [just] treat me like one of your hired men.' So, he got up and came to his father. But while he was still a long way off, his father saw him and was moved with compassion for him, and ran and embraced him and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight; I am no longer worthy to be called your son.' But the father said to his servants, 'Quickly bring out the best robe [for the guest of honor] and put it on him; and give him a ring for his hand, and sandals for his feet. And bring the fattened calf and slaughter it, and let us [invite everyone and] feast and celebrate; for this son of mine was [as good as] dead and is alive again; he was lost and has been found.' So they began to celebrate."

Luke 15:17-2

God desires reconciliation in all the broken places where we have known only rejection and betrayal; where we are terrified to hope or try because the disappointment is just too painful. The places where our trust has been violated, Jesus is waiting. In those dark places, He desires to bring life, hope, and joy. Jesus wants us to partner with Him in this ministry of reconciliation where we go to those who are lost and hurting on behalf of Him. As we are securely attached to Jesus, we show them, by our love, that He has lavished on us what it is to have family. This may be with our biological family; but it may also be with those He wants us to add to our family. With this family, bonded in love, we can go forth in boldness and strength as warriors and take back the land the enemy has stolen, and see captives released. Jesus came to destroy the works of the devil (1 John 3:8).

Therefore if anyone is in Christ [that is, grafted in, joined to Him by faith in Him as Savior], he is a new creature [reborn and renewed by the Holy Spirit]; the old things [the previous mora and spiritual condition] have passed away. Behold, new things have come [because spiritua awakening brings a new life]. But all these things are from God, who reconciled us to Himsell through Christ [making us acceptable to Him] and gave us the ministry of reconciliation [so that by our example we might bring others to Him], that is, that God was in Christ reconciling the world to Himself, not counting people's sins against them [but canceling them]. And He has committed to us the message of reconciliation [that is, restoration to favor with God].

2 Corinthians 5:17-19

We, as representatives of the family of God, have been commanded to go to people on behalf of God, securely attached to Jesus, while practicing safe and healthy attachments. Jesus set this example by spending three years traveling, preaching, teaching, caring for, eating, and doing life with His disciples. Yes, He preached on hill sides and did miracles, but He also slept near them, wept with them, shared meals, spent time in their homes, and went away alone to pray. As fathers and mothers in Christ we must live this out with people through secure attachment in order for reconciliation to take place. It is hard work and will cost us everything. This is the place where we are victorious in love through secure attachment with Jesus and others. This will sustain us and increase our capacity to remain faithful together until Jesus returns for us and brings us home.

Paul describes the faithfulness and trustworthiness required as a steward of the Gospel, and the example He set that is tested by many trials and tribulations. He lived like his sons were watching him, exemplifying for us that there is more required of us than simply offering people guidance. Paul suggests we imitate him and become like fathers to those we are discipling.

"For though you have countless guides in Christ, you do not have many fathers. For I became your father in Christ Jesus through the gospel. I urge you, then, be imitators of me. That is why I sent you Timothy, my beloved and faithful child in the Lord, to remind you of my ways in Christ, il as I teach them everywhere in every church"

1 Corinthians 4:15-17

© 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 36 © 2022 Agape First Ministries Page 37

Daren Mehl presents: Christianity and LGBTQ: A Comprehensive Review: Understanding the Truth and the Lies; Finding Freedom; Enduring Transformation; Ministry of Reconciliation for those trapped in LGBTQ – The doctrines of sanctification, sin, redemption, salvation

It is reported that 39% of Gen Z and 30% of Gen Z Christians identify as LGBTQ. For the average believer, it is incredibly hard to grasp what is happening when it comes to LGBTQ. Simply knowing homosexuality is a sin is not enough. Daren Mehl will be sharing important and comprehensive information regarding understanding and ministering in the LGBTQ space. He will be bringing forward the needed truths to combat the culture drift away from Biblical faithfulness. The first week Daren will be sharing his encouraging testimony of leaving the gay life, getting married to his wife, and finding ensuring freedom in Jesus Christ. Each following week he will cover the top most sought after discussions regarding the truth and lies related to LGBTQ.

Questions answered include:

- · What are the predominant four LGBTQ doctrines and which ones are Biblical?
- What is our position as a church? What is the spiritual battle in the church related to these doctrines?
- How can we be faithful to the Lord and love those trapped in the LGBTQ community?
- How do we preserve a Biblical identity in our family and children?
- Do we affirm their identity in LGBTQ or lead them out of it, and is that love or not?
- How do we pray for our prodigals?
- Are there causes to homosexuality? Will seeking Jesus for healing result in depression and suicide?
- What is the history of how we arrived at a culture that embraces LGBTQ as a core identity?
- What is love? What does God say?
- Does the LGBTQ lobby threaten our rights as believers? What can we do about it?
- What does the science say? Are people born gay? Can people change or be healed? Is the brain fixed or can it change? Do desires change?
- · How does pornography play into the issue?

There are many more questions that will be discussed and answered during the classes. Daren will help you to love those who identify as LGBTQ boldly, equip you with Biblical truth regarding God's good design for human sexuality and gender, and encourage you to stand for the transforming power of Jesus.

Starting xxxxxxxx, at 9 AM (Room x), Daren will be teaching for 30 minutes and then open the class to 15 minutes of dialog to discuss what was covered. If you cannot make the 9 AM, come to 11 AM! The class will be repeated. We know that the Holy Spirit guides us in truth, so join us as we seek the truth together regarding this very complex issue.

Attendees will receive helpful handouts each week which document the critical truths covered and direct them to further home study on the topics. Pastor Scott and Pastor Daren will be available throughout the week for individual pastoral care and counseling in this area as well. You can schedule a call with him.

Class Outline:

Week 1 - Testimony of Transformation - How a gay identified man married a queer woman and God healed him from homosexuality. The powerful testimony of the transforming power of God's grace through faith in Jesus Christ and a Biblical identity in Jesus Christ. A discussion of desire and identity, sanctification, and the enduring power of Grace.

Week 2 - Same Sex Attraction (SSA) and the Brain - Same sex attraction is very often an attachment problem, a detachment from God and others, and so the person is often only informed by trauma in their isolation. Many times we find ourselves disconnected from God and others, isolated, left on islands of anger, despair, disgust, fear, shame, and sadness. However, our brains are wired for joy! Returning to joy happens in a secure relationship with Jesus. Intimacy with Christ leads to truth, freedom, and healing. We will discuss this spiritual truth which is supported by scripture and is a common thread in the testimonies of those who have come out of LGBTQ and found enduring transformation.

Week 3 - Beliefs related to LGBTQ fall into 4 major religious doctrines which have matured over decades and generations. We will cover the CHURCH position first. We will then review the most common doctrines surrounding the LGBTQ issue and how to identify where the person is and how to move them toward Jesus and the truth.

Week 4 - Continuing discussion on LGBTQ religious doctrines and turning to the the Bible for answers. Equipping believers to identify and respond to false doctrines by knowing the truth. Learn how LGBTQ religious beliefs are backed up by their "science" and how is it all manipulated. We will discuss the definition of love, review holiness, righteousness, grace, desire, transformation, and enduring faith. We will cover how living in the spirit different is than living in the flesh. What hope does someone trapped in LGBTQ (sin) but wants to leave have in Jesus?

Week 5 - LGBTQ Living Loud- What are the cultural ramifications of embracing LGBTQ for decades? How has the LGBTQ weaponized their religious beliefs with the help of popular culture including politics (law), news media, education, science, and entertainment. What are the threats to the church, the family, parents, women, and children and how can we boldly and courageously respond as Christians. Where is the safety and victory for our children? What are the most effective ways Christians can be influential in their communities, being the salt and light in the LGBTQ space? How do we protect our children? How can we minister to other families, individuals, and children?

Week 6 - LGBTQ and Parenting - How do parents respond to a child who "comes out?" How do family members respond? Learn how to stand in truth and navigate what it means to love our children and family well in truth and faithfulness to Jesus. What is the definition of love? What is the design of family and what are the roles for father and mother? What is biblical identity and how do we preserve it for our children? Daren will pass out copies of the parent's guide and discuss other resources that will be helpful.

Week 7 - <Siblings in Christ, The Church> LOVE WELL

Week 8 – Message to the silent/hidden struggler – come out as Christian. They have a safe place to be discipled and to have safe fellowship. You now have a voice of the voiceless in your church. They will stand with you and not lead you astray. <<>> Church: Go be the voice of the voiceless and set the captives free!

[Class curriculum subject to change based on needs of attendees and church leadership.]

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS FROM

SUCCESSFUL RESOLUTION OF SEXUAL-RELIGIOUS IDENTITY CONFLICT: A QUALITATIVE STUDY OF PROCESSES AND OUTCOMES

G ZACHARIAH WHITE, M.F.A.

Nicholas R. Griffith, Psy.D. Chair

> Skye V Payne, Ph.D. Member

Phyllis Solon, Psy.D. Member

From the Clinical Research Project submitted to the Faculty of the Clinical Psychology Department at Argosy University Twin Cities in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Psychology in Clinical Psychology

> Eagan, Minnesota August, 2008

Demographic Information

One bisexual man, one gay man, and six lesbians participated in the study. There was one participant in the 26 to 30 year age range, one in the 31 to 39 year age range, two in the 40 to 49 year age range, and four in the 50 to 59 year age range. Participants were asked to identify their own ethnicity or race. Two participants self-identified as African American, four as Caucasian, and two as White.

Participants were asked to identify their religious affiliation at three stages of life: their religious affiliation as a child, their religious affiliation as an adult, and their current religious affiliation. Four participants reported a childhood religious affiliation of Catholic, one of Southern Baptist, one of Baptist, one of "Methodist by family," and one of Lutheran. One participant reported an adult religious affiliation of "Quaker" (The Religious Society of Friends), one of "spiritualism," one of "UU" (Unitarian Universalist Association), one of "MCC" (The Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches), one of "United Methodist" (The United Methodist Church), one of "Christian," one of "Lutheran," and one of "Church of Christ" (Churches of Christ, distinct from United Church of Christ). One participant reported a current religious affiliation of "Quaker," one of "spiritualism (mostly consisting of Native American and Buddhist practices)," one of "Pagan/Wiccan", one of "Unity" (Association of Unity Churches International), one of "United Methodist," one of "Christian - Nondenominational," one of "Lutheran," and one of "Naturalist." Regarding level of activity or observance of their spiritual or religious practices, three participants reported being "very involved," three reported "regular" involvement, and two reported being

"sometimes" involved. No participants reported "minimal" involvement or being involved "not at all."

Regarding highest level of education completed, one participant reported obtaining a high school degree or equivalent; one reported obtaining an associate's, vocational, or technical degree; two reported obtaining a college degree; two reported obtaining a master's degree; and two reported obtaining a doctorate. Regarding current occupation, two participants reported a current occupation of "psychologist," one of "RN [registered nurse]," one of "management consultant," one of "supervisor – group home for MI/MR [mentally ill/mentally retarded]," one of "information technology," one of "nanny," and one of "grad student."

Participants were asked about their current sexual relationships and whether they have children. Regarding current sexual relationship status, five participants reported having one monogamous partner, one reported having "recently broke[en] up after three years," one reported having casual sexual partners, and one reported having no sexual partner. Regarding children, six participants reported having no children, one reported providing adult foster care for two men in their thirties, and one reported having fourteen foster children aged eighteen to twenty-six. One of the participants reporting no children, hoped to have a child "soon."

Every participant was given a pseudonym to preserve anonymity. The pseudonyms given are Alice, Connie, Felix, Gina, Olivia, Quinton, Whitney, and Zelda. Within quotations, names of others have been changed and personally identifying details have been omitted.

Exploration

Exploration is a key component of sexual identity development models, as described above. Exploration is also a key component of the stage of spiritual development (as described by Fowler, 1981) that is often brought on by such precipitating factors as sexual-religious conflict. Participants were asked to tell the story of how their sexual identity and spiritual or religious identity came into conflict and how they resolved that conflict. The most prominent theme of participants' stories was that of the process of exploration as it applies to sexual-religious conflict resolution. All eight participants in this study reported extensively on exploratory activities related to their attainment of sexual-religious conflict resolution.

Modes of Exploration

Exploration took many forms. The various modes of exploration are enumerated here. The pseudonyms of the participant whose responses were categorized with a given mode of exploration are listed in parentheses after that mode. A brief description of each mode is given along with select quotations exemplifying the mode.

Contemplation (Connie, Gina, Quinton, Zelda). A number of participants described how they engaged in contemplation to evaluate conflicting concepts. Gina said, "I just started going through all of the arguments that everybody had made all along, and I started arguing them in my own head." For Quinton, contemplation was an efficient and effective means of resolving conflict:

The way my mind operates, or the way I operate is I try and gather, when it comes to, like, any kind of major decision making, is I sit, and I ponder. I gather as many facts and as many things as I need, give myself a chance to kind of, like, ruminate over them, and then, eventually, a decision comes, and when it does, it's pretty decisive.

Connie was deeply involved in contemplation: "I couldn't wait to get done with work and come home and get in my process. You know, sit down, and I had this list of ideas to ponder and things to research." For Gina, contemplation, beyond its utility for resolving her conflict, is a life-long process. "[Resolution] took years of exposure to alternate thoughts, and I'm not done. I'll continue on that journey forever."

Counseling (Felix, Quinton, Whitney, Zelda). Participants described their experiences with counseling. Whitney found counseling very helpful once she found a compatible therapist.

What happens when you're ashamed and embarrassed, you're angry all the time, and angry becomes explosive. Any little thing happens, and all of a sudden, you're bearing all this extra garbage, and then you're upset, and you don't even know what it was that triggered you being upset, but you're upset. So therapy really helped me focus on who I was, and did I want to change who I was, and then if I didn't want to change who I was, I needed to live with what decision I made. An exceptional, exceptional therapist, and know that in my journey to find a therapist, she was probably the fifth person. . . . The journey to find a good therapist is not an easy one, and you have to realize when you, the match isn't there, you almost have to find a soul mate to be a good therapist 'cause you just don't want to talk to somebody, they need to truly feel and understand, and then I don't want to be molded by the therapist's ideas, I need to form my own. The greatest gift my therapist gave me was that when I would ask her what should I do, she'd never answer the question, and I would say, 'Well just tell me what to do, and I'll just do it,' and she'd always say, 'No, I can't do that. You already have all the answers to who you are inside. The best thing I can do for you is to teach you how to unlock those answers that you already possess.' Most wonderful, wonderful person on the face of the earth, and so that's exactly what she taught me, an incredible amount of who I was, where the conflicts came, my conflicts with my parents, you know, that old saying, you know, well I don't want to talk about do I love my mother, my father, that's, you know, always been like garbage, but you know, that is where the conflicts were.

Quinton used counseling in his preparation to explore relationships in the GLB community:

I didn't really know what was out there, in terms of what's out there in the gay and lesbian world, so I decided to do a little bit of therapy to kind of find out, what's, you know, what's out there, what's, you know, and how does one integrate into that? So I did an intake interview at the old Gay and Lesbian

Community Services, which existed in the early '80s, and they actually referred me to a counselor at Catholic Charities, who was a gay man who worked there and was, you know, fairly out, so I did a little bit of work about three months with him, and then kind of, you know, turned myself loose.

Zelda attempted to use counseling in her exploration process. She encountered a therapist who violated appropriate boundaries in his role as therapist:

I went to the counselor, she's like, 'Um, I'm going to refer you to the psychologist 'cause you don't want to do anything that you're going to regret later,' so I get referred to the psychologist, very nice man who wound up being a very good friend for a long time, but he's like, after a number of sessions, 'Are you sure?' I was, 'Yeah, I love her da-da-da.' 'Well, have you tried a man?' 'No.' 'Well, would you like to try a man?' 'I don't think so.' 'Well, um, you could try it with me, and we could see.' 'No thank you.' Boundaries, I realized later.

Felix said he "never went to counseling" but he did report going to an introductory meeting of Exodus, an "ex-gay" ministry:

They gave you a whole spiel about, you know, 'I was gay, and now I'm married,' and I realized that was so not for me because they looked at it as like a cure, sort of. I mean, not to stereotype, but I mean, it was really close to, you know, 'I've been cured,' and I so didn't think that it was a disease to be cured, and—so I didn't even—I went to a dinner where they introduced the whole concept, and that was it. I said no way.

Discussion (Alice, Connie, Felix, Gina, Zelda). Discussion was a common mode of exploration among participants. Felix described the importance of a particular discussion with the woman whom he would later marry:

I was hanging out with Tillie on my own, we had some really heart-to-heart talks about Christianity, and how I view it, and the fundamentals that I believe in, and the way I want to live my life. . . . That was when I kinda started to realize my conflict because I never had anybody to talk to about it with—talk about it with them. So Tillie was the first person I actually really talked about it with. I mean, I'd sorta told Charles [a good friend], but Tillie, being third party that I kinda don't know yet—you know, there's no harm in telling her, kinda thing? So I let it all out, and then we hung out again and again.

Connie demonstrated that different modes of exploration (e.g., reading, education, and discussion) interact with one another:

I read about every book I could find, and then I talked with people. I talked with people about my process, my feelings, and also about what I was reading. Yeah, so education, primarily, or knowledge, and then processing that with people.

Education (Connie, Felix, Quinton, Whitney, Zelda). Pursuing higher education was a part of the exploration process for participants. Course content exposed some to new ideas, and extracurricular contact with others allowed for new experiences.

At private school, I was at a Friends school, Quaker school, so it was a wonderful to have that meditation time. That was something I learned there, the silence of it, what some of the principles were around social justice, so that was a very wonderful learning experience (Zelda).

At that time, my concept of God had begun to change, though. God was no longer a male, or an old white male who was kind and gentle and wise. God became something that was more spirit based and without form, and so without gender, also. And that concept of God was more freeing to me. It seemed to fit more with where my thinking was going, from what I had learned in college, and from what I had seen about—seen and studied more about the other, all the other different kinds of religions. 'Cause every religion I had studied at that point, if I remember correctly, or most of them, certainly, said that they were the one, and then even particular groups within the religion said they were the one, so So I wanted to have something for myself that didn't get stuck in all that stuff. So I'm glad that my view of God had begun to change and open up because I really needed that in my struggle of 'be who I am' (Connie).

I had dated girls all through high school and it wasn't until I got to college, like out of [my home town] that I realized, 'Oh my god, there's a different world out there' (Felix).

The atmosphere [in graduate school] was very different. Most of the instructors were lay, were laypeople that, non-clergy, non-religious, not priests or nuns. Probably the majority were women, and where I was actually one of the youngest in the program, even at, what was I, I was 30, and I was one of the younger people in the program, so it was a very different environment, a much more free environment to inquire, to look at issues, to deal with issues, that kind of stuff (Quinton).

Experience with spiritual community (Alice, Felix, Gina, Olivia, Quinton, Whitney, Zelda). Participants reported on experiences with spiritual communities. Felix described experiences within spiritual community that helped him develop his faith:

My youth leader, and the [family I lived with], neither of them really looked at homosexuality as, you know, like it's a worse sin than any other sin. They just focused, helped me focus on my relationship with God, and in learning about God and that kind of stuff, and learning how to be like Christ, stuff like that. So it was character development, and they weren't—you know, the rule was is I couldn't, obviously, have sex and I had to be home at a certain time and stuff like that just to keep me accountable to my faith (Felix).

Many experiences took the form of testing out new spiritual communities for compatibility. Zelda said she tried many congregations over a number of years. She described her strategy for assessing her fit with a community:

I had decided any church I go to I'll come, share time for, you know, three to four months to really see what it's like. Be consistent, and then see what I'm hearing in the message. Hearing negative things about issues I think are important to me and to my well-being, and to the universe, or in political issues, where is the leaning of this, seemingly, of this minister and congregation. If I think I might be getting close to a place that could meet my needs with music, spiritually, the types of programs they have, I'm gonna go to the minister, and ask them about their theology on GLBT issues, the theology of the church.

A number of attempts to find a home church resulted in participants being rejected in some way for being gay or lesbian. Olivia described her experience with one congregation she tried:

I was at a church . . . for a while, and I'm a nanny, I take care of kids for a living, it's what I do full time, and you know, I love kids. . . . I was with them all the time, alone, you know, with the girl, one-on-one alone and stuff, and I went to this church, and I said, you know, I wanna go on these retreats, I wanna go on these trips, and they're like, 'You know what, you're gay. You can't be with these children alone.' I'm like, 'Are you kidding me?' Like, 'No, you can't. You can't come to these things. We don't want you at these things. What if you?' You know, and we went out of town for a music festival, and had my own pup tent, so I was very excluded with the women in the church, and the children of the church, and I'm like, this is not a place for me, so it didn't really turn me off to Christianity, just to that church pretty much.

Quinton described a precipitating event that ended a long-time effort to be both gay and involved in Catholicism:

In 1988, I was still involved at [a progressive Catholic parish], and I believe that's when the Vatican declaration on, you know, treatment of homosexual persons

came out that said basically, you know, if you're gay and lesbian, you're intrinsically evil, blah-blah-blah-blah-blah. That was the end of my involvement at [that parish] and pretty much the Catholic Church. I decided, 'This is a crock of shit,' and a lot of people basically, sooner or later, came to that same conclusion who were involved at [that parish]. There was, I remember specifically, there was a gay male couple that was involved there, and they sent out a letter, general letter to the entire parish community explaining what they felt, you know, how they felt, and why they could no longer in good conscience serve in that parish, so that was kind of like the end of that.

Some experiences with spiritual communities were generally positive, yet did not result in a match for more subtle reasons. Such was Alice's experience.

I belonged to a meditation center for 10 years. And that was very good I learned a lot, but the community didn't quite work, and there was, maybe spiritually even, there was something that didn't quite resonate with me.

At one point in her exploration, Alice attempted to leave spirituality behind altogether.

I tried to be an atheist 'cause I was mad at God, but it didn't work 'cause I just have this, just so a part of me, this sense of something greater than myself, this sense of wanting to connect, wanting to have this kind of spiritual support and stream of something in my life, so it's just always been with me.

Physical sensations and feelings of attraction (Alice, Felix, Olivia, Zelda).

Experiences of the physical sensations of loving others and of having a body were areas of exploration that some participants discussed. Alice recommended, for others facing a religious-sexual conflict,

that they use their body, not just read and talk, but that they actually get more familiar, do more physical things. I'm going on a hiking thing... actually, in a couple weeks. Just be more embodied. You know, dancing, singing, massages, you know, just more physical things.

Interactions with GLB people (Felix, Quinton, Zelda). As noted above, Quinton consciously undertook an exploration of integration into "the gay and lesbian world" and used therapy to prepare for his new interactions with GLB people. Felix reported that his understanding of what it means to be gay began to develop during his interactions with other GLB people. "I was going to college, and I was starting, you know, it's in the city,

10

so I'm starting to meet gay people, and I'm starting to learn what it means to be gay."

Zelda's description of meeting other LBG people demonstrates the exhilaration she felt.

I went to visit my cousin, a good cousin who I used to hang out with all the time when I was a little kid, and I got there, and she was looking kind of butchy, and—but then she introduced me to her friend who was like really butchy, and I'm like, ah, something's going on here, and she's—and so then, you know, after she left that night, she says, 'I have to tell you something. I'm a lesbian.' I'm like, 'Oh, okay, so am I.' 'Oh, great!' We're like, [squeal]!

Interactions with members of other faiths (Gina, Quinton, Zelda). One way that Gina developed her current religious beliefs was through "exposure to people who seemed a hell of a lot more comfortable worshiping Gaia and being one with their Earth than being punished by an angry male-figure God." A person of another faith challenged Zelda on her spiritual practices.

A friend was challenging me, she's a Native American woman, and she does all of her spiritual work by herself, she said, 'Zelda, why do you need to need to find a church? Why do you need to?' I said, 'cause I want camaraderie. I want a communal feeling.

Quinton became involved with a new spiritual community through an invitation from a friend. "I kind of gravitated mostly because a very good friend of mine was involved in the Universalist-Unitarian church. . . . So I got active in them for about a year, or probably closer to two."

Introspection (Alice, Connie, Felix, Gina, Quinton, Whitney). Many participants described how they engaged in the exploration of their own thoughts and beliefs through direct and conscious examination of them.

One of the things that I did is I self-reflected and said, 'What are my priorities? What's important to me?' And I actually did write them down, and my top priority was my relationship my Creator, and then everything else came underneath that. So I looked at my priorities, and I said, 'What am I doing that doesn't match my priorities?' (Felix).

11

It took years to ask myself question after question after question of what I believed (Gina).

You really have to examine because I would have told you I had no inner conflict at the time of the first breakup, that I was perfectly comfortable, and that was absolutely untrue, and so you have to really look inward to yourself to really resolve your own inner conflict (Whitney).

That was a time of suffering for me, was time of going through the fire, examining everything about what I believed and about who I was and about from where I came, and not from a physical sense, but from a spiritual, metaphysical sense. . . . I would go through piece by piece and just, really just examine everything in me (Connie).

Observation (Alice, Connie, Gina, Olivia, Quinton, Zelda). Many participants reported incorporating observations of others into their exploration. Participants often developed evaluations of their own behavior and sense of belonging based on their observations. Alice observed how her peers engaged in sexual relationships.

My friends had resolved that [the issue of whether to be sexually active outside of marriage] for themselves, and so people were sleeping with their boyfriends and, you know, and living together and, you know, and so, you know, it was like it didn't seem like a very big deal at that point. Although it was [a big deal] earlier.

Olivia's observations of other LGB people as members and leaders within the church allowed her to model her own identity from their examples.

I knew she [my pastor] was gay, and then I knew my friend's sister was gay, and I'm like, 'Everybody, they're all gay, and they've all, I've all, I ike these people all growing up and stuff, and they're all, you know, really into church, so it's like, 'Well, I guess, then that's kind of how I am, so I'm in a church, and I'm gay, and it's okay.'

Connie, Gina, Olivia, and Zelda reported being affected by the hypocrisy they observed in church members and leaders. Connie, like others, cited her observation of hypocrisy as a major factor in reducing her adherence to her family's religion.

I could have walked into that [my family's religion] more long term if I had seen people observing the same rules that they made sure that I observed. And this lack of rule observance, and from what I had been taught through Sunday school,

lack of being Christian, or Christ-like, that that was a problem, and that led to a reduction in my faith and certainly a questioning of many things.

Olivia rejected the condemnation of her same-sex relationships by others in her church, pointing out the hypocrisy of their positions.

I have the choice to not be sexual, I guess, and be physical, but it's a choice I made to be physical, to, you know, meet my earthly needs, or whatever they may call it that they don't appreciate, but, you know, how many people do I know that had sex in high school with random, lots of random boys and are Christian. . . . Or do it now with guys. How many people that go to church have sex with random guys that are straight, and that's okay, but because I'm gay, it's absolutely a sin, horrible and wrong?

Political action on GLBT issues (Quinton). Quinton cited political action on GLBT issues as an important part of his exploration.

I went to the march for GLBT rights in Washington in '93, and, you know, and 'empowering' gets so overused, but that truly was, to be in a place where there were, like, literally millions of us, kind of opened my eyes and actually finally gave me the impetus to do what I wanted to do.

Prayer (Alice, Felix, Whitney). Some participants reported engaging in prayer in the process of exploration. Felix's prayer was both an expression of his desire for relationship and an opening to being shown what that might be.

I reflected on my faith, I told God, I said, 'I don't care what everybody's telling me.' You know, some people say it's okay to be gay, some people say it's wrong, some people say gay marriage is okay, some people say it's wrong. I said, 'I don't care. I want a relationship on Earth that's physical,' and I said, 'I believe it's your plan for me to have a relationship.' . . . I said, 'Just whatever, you know, when you tell me this is the person, I will believe you.'

Whitney described her use of prayer, which helped her in her exploration and continues to help her.

I believe that Jesus and God already have a path for me, and I'm already moving in a path that they've already told me to move into. I do pray a lot, and I meditate because only in silent meditation can you hear the prayers being answered. When your mind is all cluttered, and—Trust me, there are days where I couldn't hear a prayer to save my soul because I'm thinking about work and about the hundred different projects I have to do at work, then I hear nothing, but when I can quiet

my mind and ask one question and then quiet it enough, God has always given me an answer, and so that's, this is the answer, this is the direction I'm following is His direction, and He'll lead me, and if it's meant that I need to come out and say who I am and all, then I guess that's the road I'll take.

Alice did not use the word "prayer," but rather reported turning to an "internal experience of the divine" for "guidance."

Reading (Alice, Connie, Gina, Whitney). Four participants claimed that reading was an important part of their exploration process. Participants read the Bible, books about the Bible, and books about other religions. Whitney's description is representative of others. "I not only read the Bible regularly, but I read books about the Bible, and then I read books that aren't necessarily by religious historians because sometimes it's nice to get the whole, a different picture."

Speaking or preaching (Felix, Whitney). Felix and Whitney reported preaching on topics important to each one's faith. Whitney's preaching was intertwined with her reading activities.

I do quite a bit of speaking. As I do speaking, I do reading. Pastor James was just gone on vacation for two weeks, and so I did the Sunday service, and I guess in reading, it is not so much—I'm not a fan of the Old Testament. I'm clearly a fan of the New Testament, and really have my heart set on preaching the Word of Jesus Christ.

One way that Felix explored love was by preaching on his understanding of the nature of love.

That's what God had been laying on my heart, and actually what I preach in [my church]. It was four years long. It was a sermon that God was giving me for four years about what it means to love.

Writing (Felix). Felix reported using writing to facilitate the examination of his priorities. "I actually did write them [my priorities] down."

Relationships (Alice, Connie, Felix, Gina, Olivia, Quinton, Whitney, Zelda).

Relationships were the primary mode of exploration facilitating sexual orientation identity development. Every participant spoke about the learning and growth that occurred within the context of relationships with friends and with partners while flirting, dating, and exploring sexuality. Felix reported "exploring [his] sexuality online" and "chatting online with gay people" before he "actually got the boldness to go meet somebody." He described his journey to sexual-religious resolution largely in terms of what he learned in relationships with others. For example:

Being in a relationship with Andrew for two years was a good thing. It really helped me understand myself and what I wanted. Oh it's such—what a good self reflection. It did. It really helped me realize what I wanted in a relationship and what I didn't want. There's a lot more of what I didn't want. And it also taught me my sexuality, you know, what I liked, what I didn't like.

It was through his experiences in relationships with both men and women that Felix's sexual orientation identity changed from gay to bisexual.

I knew that I was bi because I really, with the right woman, I really enjoy women, you know? And with the right guy, I enjoy guys, so my sexuality is, you know, it's more that emotional tie is what it is for me, and then sex is just a physical thing, to me. It is intimate, yes, with the right person. Other than that, it's just a fun thing to do.

Likewise, Gina's experiences in relationships with both men and women played a major role in the confirmation of her sexual orientation identity as a lesbian.

I should note that in between these experiences with women, I did attempt to have several experiences with men, including some sexual experiences to try to cure myself and to try to do what God wanted and what the church wanted and what the school and my friends wanted. After a number of tries, where I very much cared about the man that I was with, and I would have physical responses to the man that I was with, it just became absolutely, undeniably clear that where it was at for me was with women.

It is clear from her explanation that she might not have attempted to have sexual relationships with men had she not been attempting to reconcile her sexuality with her

religion. Connie found that she could cope with the tension between having same-sex attraction and living with her religion's prohibitions against same-sex relationships until she experienced something new in relationship with another woman.

I first became aware of the conflict when I wanted to have—when I fell in love with someone. I was aware that I was attracted to women, but I could have that feeling, or I could be attracted and maybe, you know, go on a date from time to time or whatever, but I could always back away from it. But when I fell in love with someone and realized that I want to be with this person. It's not that saying, 'Oh, I want to be a Lesbian.' I wanted to love someone and do what I needed to do to have that happen if she were in agreement also to have a relationship occur and not be circumvented from doing that by someone else's thoughts or my own chains. So that's when I realized that love made me see the chains that bound me.

Some participants spoke about a direct relationship with the divine and its impact on their spiritual development. The relationship with the divine, as mediated by prayer and internal experience, is described in the section on prayer.

Aids to Exploration

Participants were asked what they found helpful as they attempted to resolve conflicting sexual and religious identities. The following items were identified as facilitating the exploration process. As in the previous section, participants who gave responses indicative of each item are listed in parentheses, and select quotations are given as examples.

Being rejected by others condemning of same-sex attraction (Felix, Quinton, Zelda). Some participants described being rejected by friends, family, or community for being or being perceived as LBG. Participants sometimes characterized these rejections as "unhelpful" perhaps because of the painful emotions they prompted. However, the experiences of rejection described by participants invariably led to further exploration of other relationships or communities.

17

One of the things that really pushed me over the edge with deciding to go gay, you know, to try homosexuality was a good a chunk of my Christian friends, when I told them that I was gay, or that I was struggling with homosexuality, more or less didn't want to have anything to do with me. For some reason, they forgot about love and not judging and caring for one another, and when my best, best friend growing up through life broke ties with me that was—that pushed me over (Felix).

Separation from others with negative views of same-sex attraction (Alice, Connie, Felix, Quinton, Whitney, Zelda). Most participants reported separating themselves or becoming separated from family or communities that condemned any exploration of the implications of their same-sex attraction. Zelda said, "I'm not having any downers, any people who just can't get beyond using religion and its constructs to oppress other people, whoever they are, whatever religion or non-religion." Felix said, "Staying away from the Christians that were condemning helped." Connie reserved space in her life for her contemplation, reading, and introspection away from others who might discourage her.

When I have my mind set to something, I create a space to do it in, and maybe that's part of it, too, is that I do my life, and whatever I need to concentrate on, I carve out space, specific space to do that in. Then I do the rest of my life over here as I figure this out. And then, once it's figured out, I integrate it. And that's the way I did this as well. Like when I went to work and stuff, I tried to leave this [sexual-religious conflict] at home, and I just worked or did whatever. And then when I came home, you know, there were no people standing in my way saying, you know, 'Don't do this.' or 'What're you thinking about this?' or whatever like that

Individuation (Alice, Connie, Quinton, Zelda). The developmental process of individuation was described by some participants. Individuation, the separation from the beliefs and values of one's parents, facilitated participants' exploration of their own values and beliefs. Individuation is evident in Connie's separation of her beliefs from others' beliefs.

And according to the New Testament, I was not condemned to Hell, and that was fine with me. Some people would still interpret it otherwise, but I did not through my search and inquiry. And other people who said that the New Testament did condemn me or that God did or whatever, then my response simply was, to myself is, 'That is not my God. That's your God, but it's not mine.'

Zelda reported a major turning point after which she undertook an extended period of spiritual exploration.

That was college, and so by then, I was like, 'I'm not going to church,' when I came home. 'Not going. Why should I? What's so good about them? How are they any better than me?' You know, and I think, so I think that's when I began the defiant rebellion. 'I'm not going to church, you know, this happens there, that happens there. What's the good in it?' So, you know, I think that's where maybe I made my stand, you know.

The process of individuation reported by participants coincided with going to college or graduate school in early adulthood.

Self-validation (Alice, Felix, Gina, Quinton, Whitney). Many participants described the development of self-validation, which helped them to continue their exploration of what fit for them. Alice's self-validation was related to her individuation from her family.

I think I had come to a little more trust of my own inner process, and so—and since I wasn't—I was never into dogma anyway and biblical stuff, it was more kind of—it was just it's more the community thing, and it was just kind of, you know, and could I break with my family about this.

Quinton reported having sufficient love for himself to take his own path. "After a while, I kind of just tired of the whole Jesus loves you thing. I really don't particularly care if Jesus loves me or not. I love myself."

Deepening spiritual journey (Alice). Asked what was helpful to her, Alice answered, "I would say my deepening spiritual journey. I would say that that's been the most helpful thing." She explained further, "I think it's really been my own deepening

experience of connection, I think. To me, connection is what it's about, you know, am I an acceptable person in all ways, my sexual orientation, just other things about me."

Emotional healing from other things (Alice). Alice reported that "emotional healing from other things" not directly related to her sexual-religious conflict helped with her exploration process.

Exploring with others (Alice, Felix, Quinton, Zelda). Some participants cited exploring with others as an important asset to their own exploration. Quinton said nothing impeded his exploration partly because "most of [his] friends at [the parish he attended] were gay and lesbian as well, and they were going through similar struggles." Alice said, "as other people have struggled, friends, have struggled with these kinds of things, kind of a collective struggle . . . that we've done together is very helpful." Zelda reported that sharing the exploration with others was the single most helpful thing for her.

What have I found helpful? To have other people I can talk with who practice, who are attending to their spiritual growth. They may not be practicing any particular religious construct, but who know themselves as perfect beings just as they are, with their flaws, but it's okay to be gay or lesbian, and it's okay to be a person of color at the same time, and it's okay to believe in God, or believe in a Higher Power, or believe in a Goddess, or to be a witch, white witch, green witch, you know, so having people around me who I can talk to about our spiritual interests, and beliefs, and that's it.

Relationships with others supportive of exploration (Alice, Connie, Felix, Quinton, Whitney, Zelda). Many participants reported being supported in their exploration by friends and family. Quinton knew he had his family's support.

Probably the best thing is have a strong support system because that makes all the difference, and by support system, I don't mean just friends and family, but friends and family that truly you feel care for you as a person. My family's love for me was not something that I ever particularly doubted at any particular time in my life. When I came out to my family, I didn't expect, you know, the big blowups or anything else like that or it's like, 'Oh, god, you're no longer my son. Get out of here. Get out of my sight,' or whatever, and that stuff. That just wasn't going to happen, for many of my family, and it didn't.

Connie was intentional about choosing friends who supported her in her exploration.

I grew up in a quite dysfunctional family, and, you know, I couldn't choose my family either, but as I got older, I realized that I could create add-ons to my family, good friends and community. And who I chose was my choice. So as I grew older and became an adult, I chose friends who were supportive and not closed minded. And so people who stand in my way aren't my friends.

Felix stressed repeatedly the positive impact and importance of the "unconditional love" he received from a very few of his Christian friends.

Charles being a real Christian, what I would consider a real Christian, unconditional love, no judgment, always being there, living like Christ, setting an example, believing in you, you know, not condemning you. It was a real Christian person that, you know, he trusted God to take care of me, that he didn't have to be God.

Just as important to Felix was the acceptance of his spiritual exploration he received from a man he was dating. "So, I [was] dating Andrew, and he [let] me experience my spirituality however I want, you know, he [had] no pressure on me whatsoever, you know, to not be a Christian or anything."

Separation of focus (Felix, Gina, Quinton). Three participants found it helpful to separate the issues of sexual orientation and spirituality and focus on each independently. Gina recommended this approach to others facing a sexual-religious conflict.

Figure them out separately. I think it's too much to take it on. I think it's too much to try to determine what your spiritual beliefs are and what your affectional and sexual preferences are as one subject. I wouldn't say that you just need to live in a state of limbo and either be nonsexual while you figure out your religious, or be nonreligious while you figure out your sexual, but I would say just be patient with both sides, both portions of yourself, and nonjudgmental with both portions of yourself, but very much figure them out separately, and then see how they fit together.

Quinton decided to put aside his focus on attaining priesthood to focus on exploring life as a gay man.

Part of what I did in that time period is I decided I was going to let, you know, the whole seminary, priesthood issue just simply rest for a year, and kinda like put

that aside and, considering that I had been in that whole [seminary] system for almost, over ten years, I decided, you know, I need to find out what's out there, you know, what's out in life, what's out in the big bad world, and so I just said I'm just going to experience life for a year, and then I'll make a decision what I want to do.

Felix criticized his own level of exclusive focus, but acknowledged the benefit of the approach.

It was like, well, you know, I'm so worried about being gay, and everything was gay for a long time, you know, everything funneled through, you know, gay thing because I started focusing on my sexuality. 'Cause you're right, I'm in a conflict. I could focus on my religious side or I could focus on my gay side, so I started focusing on my sexuality, and everything became gay. You know, my movies, my entertainment, my internet, everything became gay, and went through the gay lifestyle, the gay community. It became my focus. Just like I was way too focused on my Christianity for quite a few years, I was getting way too focused, you know, because—I don't know, I guess that's just human nature is to grab onto something and do it, you know. But it was very good for me in the long run because I really dived in for three to four years to really understand my sexuality.

Impediments to Exploration

Participants were asked what impeded their progress toward resolution. Items that interfered with the process of exploration are detailed below. The pseudonyms of participants who gave responses indicative of each item are listed in parentheses after the item. Select quotations representative of each item are given as examples.

Abusive counseling (Zelda). As described above, Zelda encountered a therapist who conflated his own desire for sexual gratification with Zelda's search for clarity, resulting in a therapeutic boundary violation. What was lost was the opportunity for Zelda to sort through her thoughts and feelings in a safe and supportive environment without having to fend off unwanted sexual propositions.

Church's condemnation of same-sex partnering (Connie, Whitney). A church atmosphere condemning of same-sex partnering limited the exploration of some

participants. Connie delayed exploration of same-sex relationships because of her

religious upbringing.

The most significant factor in my not coming out sooner was that I was a Christian and that in the Christian, at least as I grew up, Christian philosophy was, if you date someone of your own biological sex, you will go to Hell. And I didn't want to go to Hell, and I didn't want to be displeasing God.

21

The atmosphere at Whitney's church prevented her from engaging in discussion about matters of same-sex attraction, one of the modes of exploration detailed above. "I knew, even before I read the Book of Discipline, what the United Methodist Church stance was on homosexuality. So I didn't really say anything to anybody."

Deferment (Connie, Felix, Olivia, Zelda). Some participants reported that, at some point, they deferred addressing sexual-religious conflict. Zelda put off thinking about spiritual matters for a while. "I don't think I thought about, does God think this is good or does God think this is bad, I just let it go. I just, I think I tried not to think about it." In a similar way, Connie delayed her spiritual search.

I knew that I was a spiritual person and wanted to have a conscious, active relationship with, at that time I called it God, but I knew that what I was in was not it. And so I knew that when I got older I would search for something else. . . . I had kind of put the search off until the future.

Felix went through a period of time when he did not address matters of his own sexuality because he was not ready to address them yet.

I was really religious and I guess how I was dealing with it at that time was I just wasn't dealing with it, you know. It's like I just put it under the rug and I wasn't going to deal with it 'cause I had so much other things to focus on. I wasn't ready for a relationship. I wasn't ready for sex. I wasn't ready, you know, I mean, I didn't have any time to do anything like that.

Fear of exploration (Connie, Whitney). Two participants cited fear as a block to exploration. Whitney said she "was intimidated for a long time to move forward."

Connie avoided exploration of same-sex relationships out of fear that she would "go to Hell" and "be displeasing [to] God."

Guilt (Felix). Felix put off exploration of same-sex relationships for periods of time because of the guilt he felt over his exploration.

That was my first crush and my first breakup.... I said I was done, you know, I should never have done it; it's against my beliefs, and all that kind of stuff. And for the longest time, I didn't—I mean, that was my one touch with the gay world for a while—just—for quite a while.

Invalidation (Felix, Olivia). Two participants described invalidating experiences with friends, family, and church leadership as unhelpful in their exploration process.

Olivia was told several times that she was not really gay.

My youth director freaked out on me. She's like, 'How can you be gay? You're just a phase you're going through. It's just, you know, you're not, you know, a phase.' I'm like, 'No, it's not. Something is really going on here,' and she didn't believe me. . . . My friends telling me that I was, it was a phase I was going through. My dear friends saying, you know, 'You're a church-goer. You're not gay. You're not. It's just, you know, she's got, she's controlling your mind. You're not really gay,' and my family, I really didn't come out to my family for a long time, so, you know. My mom still doesn't believe that I'm gay. She thinks that there's still a phase after, you know, how many years since I was 14. I'm [in my early thirties] now, so.

Felix's friends pressured him to accept the label "gay" even though his experience contradicted that label.

[My friends] kept saying, 'Felix you're so gay. You're so gay.' I'm like, 'No, I'm not going to be gay.' And really, I—I think if it wasn't for [these friends], I probably wouldn't have tried homosexuality, you know, because I had them constantly telling me I'm gay. But yet I didn't really feel gay. I mean, really, I was just a messed up bisexual, I guess, because I really did like women, but I liked men, too.

It is worth noting here that even though Felix's friends may have fostered exploration of his sexuality in some form by pressuring him to think of himself as gay, Felix's exploration may have taken a different form if those around him had

acknowledged the elements of Felix's experience that contradicted that label. Thus the same event may be seen as both an aid and an impediment to exploration.

Lack of a partner (Alice, Felix). Sometimes the lack of a partner to explore with is an impediment. Alice said, "I would like to grow more in this area with another human being, with a woman . . . and I haven't been in a relationship in a while." At times, Felix was not able to do some of the exploration he would have liked due to the lack of a female partner.

Living with family aligned with strict religious teachings (Alice). Some impediments to exploration are the converse of aids to exploration. Separation from others with negative views of same-sex attraction is described above as an aid to exploration. It is the converse of Alice's experience of "living at home as an undergraduate" with her parents, who disapproved of sexual activity outside of marriage.

No one to talk to (Zelda). Zelda reported a difficult period of time in her attempts to resolve her sexual-religious conflict. "Who do I turn to? Where do I go? There's nobody to talk to."

Partial acceptance from church (Quinton). Quinton reported a long-time effort to reconcile being gay with being Catholic. He described the irony that partial acceptance from his church delayed his exploration of alternatives.

In some ways, back then the Catholic Church was much more flexible and much more trying to reach some kind of honest appreciation of the gay and lesbian people that were in their parishes, in their life, and stuff like that, so in some ways that was very good because it, you kind of felt like we were still trying to, like, kind of, like, journey together kind of stuff, but on the other hand, they would only, you would, you knew it could only go so far, and then the, you know, then that was it. If they had been more intransigent, back then, like they are now, I would have made those decisions sooner, or else I might not ever have really gotten, you know, stayed involved from my seminary days. I probably wouldn't have gone into the seminary in the first place if it had been much more, if it had

24

been more obvious like it is now. So in some ways that, you know, that was more helpful. In some ways it was more harmful 'cause I stayed in a situation that, looking at now, you know, I shouldn't have been in because it was still so, I don't want to say friendly, but maybe accommodating.

Pity from friends (Connie). Connie found pity an impediment to her exploration process.

I think though that of the people who cared about me who were involved in my process, which supposedly all of them, the thing that stood in my way the most, and to that degree, was people's pity or sorrow. . . . That is what stood in my way sometimes, them feeling bad about my suffering because then it made me start thinking about, 'Oh, I'm causing them the suffering.' I just needed to get done with my process. Support me 'cause I'm going to do this. Don't be like, 'Oh, I'm so sorry you're so—you're suffering. I'm sorry this is so hard for you.' That wasn't helpful.

Rejection of God due to others' abuses (Zelda). There were times in Zelda's process when she rejected God altogether because she did not like how others related to God. "I used to let what somebody outside was doing, and because they weren't doing it right, then I'm not going to believe in God at all, not believe in a spiritual being."

Shame (Alice, Felix, Whitney). Two participants described experiencing shame around matters of sexuality. Regarding impediments to the resolution of her sexual-religious conflict, Alice said, "It just seems like shame is at the basis of things." Felix said he refrained from talking with some people he respected about his sexuality because of the shame he felt. "I did not come out to the Jensens . . . because I felt so ashamed, because I love them and respect them so much that I didn't want to let them know that I was dating a guy." As a consequence, Felix could not explore matters of sexual orientation with an otherwise supportive family.

Hidden sexual identity (Whitney). Whitney described some of the impacts of hiding her sexual orientation from her church. She has not been able to share openly in the exploration of marriage with other couples in her church even though she herself has

been in a committed relationship for many years. During a time of distress after a difficult breakup, Whitney was unable to share the full reason for her suffering, receiving only part of the support she might have otherwise received.

Portraits of Resolution

Each participant's version of resolution is described in turn. Included are descriptions of beliefs and practices that reconcile previously conflicting aspects of sexual orientation and religious belief. In the descriptions, focus is placed on participants' relationships with their respective religions and spiritual practices rather than the specifics of their denominations. This focus is a matter of clinical utility: Clinicians are more likely to have influence on the approach their clients take to their religious practices and are less likely to recommend changes in religious affiliation.

For all participants, resolution involved the acceptance of same-sex attraction as part of their identity even though one male participant chose to marry a woman. Many participants reported that the realization that their same-sex attraction was not a choice facilitated their sense of acceptance for themselves.

Six of the eight participants reported disassociating from former religions condemning of same-sex partnering. Felix continues to align himself with the religion he adopted in early adolescence. Olivia has not yet found a home church, but is looking for one within the denomination of her childhood. As noted above, all participants reported being at least somewhat involved with religious or spiritual practices.

Alice

Resolution for Alice included a turn toward "following one's own inner guidance" and away from "the dogma of the church." Her exploration of different religious paths, including Eastern religions, led her to a "broader view of what it is to experience God." In addition to her turn toward "following [her] own inner guidance," Alice described a transition "far away from religion." She said, "I wouldn't even use the word religious. . . . I would use the word spiritual." She reported that her "own deepening experience of [spiritual] connection" allowed her to feel more and more that she is "an acceptable person in all ways, [including her] sexual orientation." She described the work of resolution as "an internal kind of a job of really coming to believe . . . that me as a sexual person, as with everyone, is a good thing and that it is something that God not only approves of, but recommends greatly."

Corresponding to these shifts in perspective, Alice made changes in her religious affiliation. As a young woman, she disassociated herself from her childhood religion. Many years later, in middle adulthood, some friends invited Alice to join them at their place of worship. "I immediately felt that I had found my spiritual home and [it] has felt that way ever since. . . . I've not doubted one bit." Alice described her new spiritual home as "open" to her, as a place where her inner experience is respected, and as a place where her social needs are met.

Although Alice reported having resolved the basic conflict between her religion and sexual orientation, she said that she has "a long way to go" before she is satisfied with the fit between the spiritual and sexual parts of herself. Remaining areas of growth

that she identified include "remnants of . . . shame" about her sexuality from her family culture and her ability to accept the erotic parts of life:

It's like expanding the idea of sexuality beyond just genital sex . . . in terms of 'Am I okay with myself as a sexual person?' . . . and 'Do I really invite the erotic in my life?' And it doesn't have to be just sex. I mean . . . 'Am I in love with life?'

Alice said that some of this remaining work "is my own relationship with God and my body and life," but that some of her growth might only be accomplished with another person who, like Alice, is "into sex in a committed relationship."

Connie

Connie's achievement of resolution was marked by a number of conclusions drawn from a period of intense reading and contemplation. One conclusion was "that the God that I created inside myself and that I had envisioned would not condemn me for being who God made me to be." She decided that, even if others were correct about God condemning her for being lesbian, she "was going to live free anyway." She described changes in her concept of God that allowed for resolution:

God was no longer a male, or an old white male who was kind and gentle and wise. God became something that was more spirit based and without form, and so without gender, also. And that concept of God was more freeing to me.

From her examination of the Christian Bible and numerous Christian texts, Connie

decided . . . that, yes, there were some things that I read in the Old Testament that one could say condemned homosexuality, but if we were supposed to be Christians, then Christ came to fulfill that and that was no longer what we lived under anymore. We were to live under Christ's main rule, or main premise, main guideline for our lives, and from all that I understood at that time, and I still believe that, was love. And I thought that was, as Christ has said, the number one thing.

At the time of her resolution, Connie disidentified as Christian and began to identify as "spiritual." Connie currently engages in a collection of spiritual practices cultivated from a number of religious and spiritual traditions.

Connie said her sexual self and spiritual self "fit very well together." She described how she views sexual expression as one way to achieve spiritual growth:

When I think about spirituality, I think about . . . practices that allow one to become more like the aspect of the Great Spirit within us. . . . Things that lend themselves to feeling like that, to moving toward the oneness, increasing oneness, to me, that is spirituality. And so sexuality, to me, is a very blessed and holy, wonderful way to become close to someone, which I think is more like a physical way of practicing the metaphysical way of increasing spirituality, becoming closer to the oneness. So I think they kind of merge like that, but the process is more physical, and it's directed toward one person. But then that relationship itself takes on an aspect of spirituality because . . . I want to help my partner, and I want to allow my partner to help me, to become the best me that I can and develop the best we that we can. And to me, that is also Spirit because I think this life is kind of like school, and I want to help my partner get an A in spirituality and she me. And I think that sexuality is one way to help do that.

She expanded on her description of sexuality and revealed that she has rediscovered some values about sexuality that are a part of her childhood religion:

Many times in our society, sexuality is shortened to mean intercourse or . . . something that's more kind of carnal or lustful. . . . Sexuality has never been about that for me . . . probably because I rejected a lot of those things growing up [in my religion]. And as I rethought things and came up with my own way of seeing, I thought, 'Okay, yeah, I, too . . . do not want to have that associated with something that I consider holy.' And I think it's okay to be active and passionate and all those kinds of things, but I think that sex is holy and my sex in my relationship and sexuality in my relationship fits very well with that belief system.

Connie said that achieving resolution of her sexual-religious conflict was "pivotal" for her continued growth. Although she acknowledged the difficulty of achieving resolution ("After I was through it, I was so tired I just wanted to rest."),

Connie said, "I just encourage other people [facing a religious-sexual conflict] that the big conflict leads to, if you travel the path, it leads to a lot of peace, peace and clarity."

Felix

Felix had a conflict between his sexual relationships with men and what his "conscience" told him:

I always felt that God was telling me that, for me . . . I shouldn't be pursuing men . . . you know, that homosexuality wasn't right for me . . . because my . . . perspective on life is that I want to live my life for God, find out what His desire for me is, what His plan is . . . His will for my life and then follow it. And I'd always felt that . . . it just, it didn't fit right. It wasn't right for me.

In his achievement of sexual-religious conflict resolution, Felix retained his religious affiliation, broadened his sense of sexual identity from "gay" to "bi," and married a woman with whom he felt spiritually and sexually compatible.

Felix shared a number of "revelations" he had that allowed him to come to this resolution. Felix described a shift in perspective that reduced the intensity of his conflict:

Part of the conflict [resolution] was a revelation that sexuality was not who I am, you know, my sex, my—hetero, homo, or bi—is only a small fraction of who I am. I'm a hell of a lot more interesting person than being just gay or bi or straight. And having that revelation really helped. That just came out of nowhere, you know, just one day just I realized, well, why is this such a big deal?

He spoke about the discovery that he could be sexually satisfied in a relationship with a woman:

Really, what I liked about homosexual sex was anal sex. I actually do enjoy that. And it never occurred to me that a woman might not care about that . . . playing that way. You know, there's toys for that. And I would've never guessed that. If someone would have told me that I can date a woman and she will . . . do something like gay sex with me, then, hello, I could have . . . because I, actually, have always wanted to have sex with a woman while a guy is having sex with me. I mean, that was something I always wanted to do because I enjoy having sex with women, actually more so than I do with guys if . . . I could have a toy, so great! . . . I mean, it's kind of naïve . . . that I didn't realize that. I mean guys, gay guys have toys and do that, why couldn't they do that with a woman? But I am still open minded enough to be attracted to men, and I do find the male figure attractive, so, I mean, I know I'm bisexual, but still. . . . My sexual desires are met, so my wife is perfectly comfortable with anything I bring up, and there's

nothing that's off limits, and she can, you know, do anything any of the guys could do, so I'm happy.

Another revelation was the discovery that he is not alone in struggling with lust:

[My friend] never questioned whether or not, you know, this was a legitimate struggle, you know, he saw it as a legitimate struggle, and he said something that totally blew me away. I mean, it was like so common sense, but, you know, I said, 'God, I just, I struggle with, you know, lust for guys, you know, sometimes I'll see a really hot guy, and I know he's gay, and then it just throws me over the edge, and then I start struggling with gay things again,' and he says, 'You know what? I see a really hot woman, and I struggle with that, and I'm married.' He goes, 'Everybody struggles with lust.' And I thought I was so isolated in it, you know. And when he brought it into perspective, that, you know what, even straight people struggle with that. You know, and that was part of my religious struggle, was lust. You know, that was the biggest thing, you know, and when I realized that, you know, there's a parallel, it's just life, you know, I'm not alone.

In sum, these revelations facilitated the subjugation of Felix's sexual attraction to men to his understanding of what God wanted for him, marriage to a woman.

Felix reported that the emotional intimacy he has with is wife is much deeper than he previously achieved with male partners. The approach Felix and his wife currently take to their relationship is to be extremely open with and accepting of each other:

Pretty much anything goes as long as it's not a secret. . . . We don't keep secrets from each other, so everything's out in the open, all our desires, everything that we think, and we're completely open with each other, like naked emotionally and spiritually.

The intensity in Felix's description of his openness in his relationship with his wife is also present in his description of his feelings about achieving resolution:

There's the joy of where I am today, and the sheer, utter happiness that I'm in with [my wife], and the unbelievable happiness I am with where I am with my relationship with my creator, and how much I love Him for giving me [my wife], and helping me through my struggle.

Contrasting this description of intense happiness, Felix acknowledged that some of his sexual fantasies will go unfulfilled: "Marriage, I believe, is forever, and . . . I got all my sex in with guys as . . . I'll have 'cause [my wife is] not into three-ways, so that's that."

31

Gina

Gina's resolution included disassociation from her previous religion. As a young adult she "started believing in spirituality and not religion." She developed a sense of acceptance regarding her sexual orientation:

If it's true that everything is created with a purpose, even the good and the bad, then I would have been created with a purpose, and my affectional and sexual desires would have been created with a purpose.

For Gina, a sense of clarity came following exploration of sexual relationships, adding to her acceptance of her sexual orientation:

Between [my] experiences with women, I did attempt to have several experiences with men, including some sexual experiences to try to cure myself and to try to do what God wanted and what the church wanted and what the school and my friends wanted. After a number of tries, where I very much cared about the man that I was with, and I would have physical responses to the man that I was with, it just became absolutely, undeniably clear that where it was at for me was with women. Once I came to that realization, I started caring less about what others thought, and being more comfortable and secure in, 'Look, you can't say that I'm with women because I was sexually abused as a child. You-I mean, you could say it, but I don't think it's true. You can say that I don't like men, but actually, I'm really much more comfortable with men as friends than I am with women, which is kind of odd, but it's true. You can't say that I want to be a man because there are times when I can look kind of butch, and there are times when I can look pretty femme,' and at the time, I looked pretty damn femme. I just started going through all of the arguments that everybody had made all along, and I started arguing them in my own head. I started saying, 'Well, no, that's not it, I am just, I just am. You can find a gene. You can find the hypothalamus, whatever you want to find. This is just me, and I am not, I don't believe that I am harming anyone. I'm not sexually assaulting anybody. I am not proselytizing. How can that be wrong with a spiritual being that creates beautiful trees that shelter and creates tigers that kill deer? There's the good and the bad. There's the parts that we understand and the parts that we don't, the parts that people like and the parts that people don't, parts that we're comfortable with and uncomfortable with, and I iust am.' Once I started having those realizations, over a span of many years, I became comfortable with all of the arguments and rationalizations and defenses and coping mechanisms in my own head, and then I conversed fine, quite calmly to others, and that, in turn, fostered more calmness in myself.

Gina said she is "very satisfied" with the fit between the sexual and spiritual areas of her life. However, she conceded:

I have dissatisfactions with the two subjects [sexuality and spirituality] individually, but I have great satisfaction with how they fit, with how they mesh, that there's not a conflict large enough to make me feel like I have no foundation. It's just conflict enough to make me continue to think [and] learn.

Describing further some of her current conflict, Gina said:

The only conflict there is now is my long-time partner comes from a very strict [religious] family, and it took about ten years before she would say anything [about our relationship] to anyone of her family members, and we're still expected to attend church functions, although I don't believe in many of the rituals that they perform. . . I'll go because it makes my partner happy and because I enjoy seeing some of the family members, and some of the experience at the church is intriguing and interesting and even uplifting.

Olivia

Olivia has maintained her association with her childhood denomination. Although some in her church have criticized her for having same-sex relationships and have labeled her behavior as sinful, Olivia maintains a set of beliefs—reinforced by church leaders and gay and lesbian active church members—that ground her in self-acceptance. Olivia explained what she believes the Bible says about homosexual relationships:

I talked to my pastor, who I believe is bisexual. . . . He just told me . . . part of what the Bible says was, you know, what his interpretation was, the men, it wasn't okay for the men to be with the boys. It never said anything about the women being with other women, and all the, you know, the men can't be with small boys. I'm like, I agree with that 'cause I don't think men should be with children, so that's fine, so that's kind of what his explanation was to me, and, you know, it's fine what you are.

She explained her belief that God made her as she is:

I just knew that [being lesbian] wasn't a choice. I knew that I couldn't control it. . . Why would God make me this way if it wasn't the way I was supposed to be? Like, this is not fun. This isn't an easy life. Why would I choose to be with a woman when I want to have kids and get married? Why would I feel this way when I do when I'm with a woman and, you know, try to date boys, it's like,

there's nothing, nothing there. There's no chemistry. It's not happening. Like, 'Maybe it's just not the right guy,' No. you know, 'cause with every single girl.

33

it's like something more is there, so it wasn't really a struggle for me . . . 'cause I pretty much always knew, since that first time she kissed my hand . . . something was different.

was different

These beliefs, some modeled by church leaders, allow Olivia to remain engaged with her religion without adopting the condemnation of some others in her denomination.

One remaining struggle for Olivia is finding a new church. Olivia said that her "home church was . . . cool" regarding her sexual orientation, but that she now lives in another city.

I haven't really found a [new] home church yet that actually . . . preaches to a people that are accepting of gays and are [my denomination]. I haven't really found one yet. I'm looking for one that kind of fits . . . what I really need. . . . There's one [in this city] but it's just a little bit too stuffy for me, I think, and there's one in [a neighboring city] I haven't checked out yet, but I need to get over there.

She said she tried attending a "gay church" but found that she did not agree with the message:

I tried it. I'm like, you know, I wanna go to a gay church 'cause I'll be accepted there, but, [the church I tried] is so all inclusive, they're like, 'Okay, if you believe in a god, we don't really care which one you believe in, just come and believe in a god, and we'll accept you, and we love you, and you're gay, and let's, you know, we love you for who you are, if you're broken,' and I'm like, 'I'm not broken. I'm gay, and I'm a lesbian, and I'm a Christian,' so it's like, 'Deal with it.'

Although Olivia observed that her religion and sexual orientation are "not really conflicting" at this time, she has some conflict between some of her sexual behavior and her morals: "I feel guilty with the whole being sexual with people I'm not in love with sometimes, but, you know, just maybe morals more than my Christianity kind of thing, but so it's not a huge, huge struggle."

Quinton said the resolution of his conflict regarding religion and sexual orientation was "pretty short and pretty fast and pretty decisive." He denied ever having any feelings of distress about being gay. ("I've never particularly felt like unclean, like I'm dirty, or that God doesn't love me.") His conflict was not marked by distress, but rather was reflected in a long-time effort to integrate his sexual orientation into his intended life as a priest. After an impasse was reached in this effort, Quinton disassociated from his original religion. He "pretty much left religion of any sorts" for about ten years after that, but has since found a spiritual community that "resonates" and feels "natural" and "comfortable."

34

One of the pieces that allowed Quinton to achieve resolution, a strong sense of self-loving, was obtained as a young adult. He had graduated from a high school seminary and was in his second year of a college clergy preparation program with the intention of becoming a priest. He described how working through a personal crisis led to the achievement of radical self acceptance, explaining that his sexual orientation, while not a "central" issue, was a "good focus point . . . that other issues could crystallize around."

My big conflict... was not religious in nature, it was much more personal. It was much more finding a place... where I felt loved, and that happened to me in my very, very early 20s, and it was not specifically, you know, religious or—It was dealing with gay issues within myself, but it was in a larger context, and just in terms of, 'Who am I as a person? You know, what am I doing here? What's, you know—Am I loved? Am I, you know, is there anyone who can, you know, who's concerned about me?' And it came at a point where I was actually on retreat in my college seminary, with my college seminary class, and came to the point where I was almost ready to commit, to consider suicide because I was at a very low point in my life. I was a sophomore in college, really confused about where my life was going, what I was doing. All of the friends that I made in high school were gone 'cause they went to a completely different place, so didn't

follow any of my schoolmates from high school. [I] made some good friends in my freshman year college. They all left the seminary program at the end of that year, so I . . . felt like really alone, really not having any friends, not anyone I could talk to. [I] was starting, you know, to do the adult thing of just, you know, moving myself away from my family to become more an adult, and stuff like that, and through about two nights, and it's one of those about five instances in my life that I can, you know, count on one hand that were really life changing for my life, and, you know, whether it was a moment of transcendence or what it was, however you would describe that, I decided that it was going to be sufficient for my life that I love myself, and over a two-week period, that just strengthened and kind of grew, and that was a launching point, I think, for my personality, for my person for probably the next 30 years, so, you know, was it religious? Yeah, kind of. Did it involve sexuality issues? Yeah, but it was bigger than that, although that was certainly . . . the impetus to look at some deeper issues that were within myself.

Quinton continued to progress through the seminary system, maintaining the goal of becoming a priest. However, he was dismissed from the seminary before he could achieve that goal.

[I] went to [a seminary] for graduate school for three years, and then was kicked out, not because of necessarily of sexuality issues, but some of the staff was wondering if I was questioning my sexuality or anything else like that. I wasn't questioning my sexuality. What I was questioning was what was the best way to integrate it into a life of, you know, priesthood and quote-unquote celibacy, and stuff like that. Basically, ostensibly, the reason that I was kicked out was 'cause I did not have the proper respect for authority.

After he was dismissed from the seminary, Quinton continued to be involved in a "progressive" parish of the same religion until it became clear that no reconciliation could be made between his sexual orientation and the church. He said.

[In the] conflict between my Catholicism and my sexuality, my sexuality won hands down. It just might have taken a while for it to . . . finally crystallize, and then when it did, around that Vatican statement [describing homosexuality as 'objectively disordered'], then it was no contest.

Following his disassociation from Catholicism, Quinton experimented with a few different spiritual communities. He said he now has a high level of satisfaction with the fit between his sexual self and his spiritual self.

The way I look at it now is . . . basically, my body, my sexuality, and the expression thereof is as much an expression of the divine or the demonic as anything else about me as a person. There's nothing that specifically says, you know, 'Oh, gay sex is bad,' you know. No, it's just like every other aspect of myself as a person, and of any other person. You know, you can make it good, you can make it bad, and that's as much an expression of the divine as anything else.

Quinton said he is pleased that he is in a committed relationship with his partner, "something that I've always wanted."

Whitney

Whitney disassociated from her childhood religion, but has been very active in her current church for many years. She has been in a monogamous same-sex relationship for many years. Whitney said she has reconciled her beliefs about God with her lesbian identity such that she experiences no internal conflict about the fit of these two areas.

I guess they fit together for me because I'm comfortable with who I am, and I know Jesus Christ is comfortable with who I am. You know, when I think about the teachings of Christ, He wanted me to be kind, compassionate, giving to other people. You know, I think He wanted that monogamy. He didn't want you to commit adultery. You know, He wanted you to be kind in word and deed, and . . . I basically try very hard to lead my life in the teachings of Jesus Christ, and I don't feel that His teachings are in any way in conflict with the relationship I have with Erica. Like I said, we are monogamous . . . and we have a very loving relationship, and it's very thoughtful, and, you know, we still do the please and the thank yous and appreciate what each one does for the other.

Whitney said she feels a sense of "peace and resolve" regarding her sexual orientation in the context of her relationship with God. Having come to this resolution, Whitney said, "It's easier for me to preach . . . because I don't believe I'm a hypocrite." She has attained a level of comfort with herself:

I'm a Christian first and believe in the principles of Jesus Christ, and, you know, maybe I'm gay second, but to me there is no conflict, and because I don't feel any conflict with that, it's easier for me to talk about it, and I hope . . . that's the

message I portray to you, that I'm comfortable with who I am, and I hope that's the message I give to other people.

In contrast to her internal sense of resolution, Whitney has found it necessary to be somewhat secretive about her sexual orientation ("I'm not out at church.") because of her denomination's rules about those seeking ministry.

I've been very active in church. I sit on many committees at church. I do a lot of functions, but there always kinda hidden in the background—I have wanted to pursue ministry for probably the last ten years, but always in the back of my mind, it's, 'I'm gay. I can't be a minister.'

Some in her church, including her pastor, know that Whitney is a lesbian and are supportive of her pursuit of ministry. As she prepares for possible scrutiny of her sexual orientation, Whitney has decided that she will not lie if confronted. If discovery of her sexual orientation should bar her from ministry within her current denomination, Whitney intends to change her affiliation to another denomination that she believes to be more accepting of gay men and lesbians in the ministry so that "I can come out and move forward."

Zelda

In achieving resolution between her religious upbringing and her sexual orientation, Zelda rejected external authority on the meaning of the Bible—and rejected the Bible itself as a definitive text—turning instead to an understanding based on her own inner knowing.

When people bring up, you know, Sodom and Gomorra to me or, you know, the Bible says this or that, I am not a scholar of the Bible. I—The best I can say is, you know, the Bible or the Torah, the Bible I can say for sure, I would imagine the same for the Torah, and for the Qur'an, and other religious books, they were written by men. Why—How in the world can every document be written by men, and be exactly right and perfect for everybody? It can't be, that's what. That's what I tell myself. And for the Bible. I know. It is a known fact that there were

other books that were set aside, that it has been revised by different, different elements of the Christian religion, that no books by women were accepted into it as a representation of whatever was to have gone on before Christ, and during Christ, and after, and what was written about Christ was sometimes hundreds of years later, so anybody comes to me with the Bible, I could dismiss it all. It's like I don't have to believe any of it, but the way in which I want to believe it. I'm satisfied with the metaphysical. I'm satisfied with the idea of giving a metaphysical interpretation to it. That's just as good as somebody preaching it strictly that you're supposed to do this. Well, if you're going to preach it strictly, where's the hand for a hand, and the eye for an eye? Where are all those very specific things going on in today's world? You can't apply it in that way.

Zelda couples her reliance on inner knowing with an acceptance of her sexual orientation as a part of her: "My sexual self is a part of me, just like I'm an African American, I'm a woman, I'm a feminist . . . I'm a social justice advocate, I am a spiritual being, I am a spark of the Divine." Zelda reported that she is "very satisfied" with the fit between her sexual orientation and her sense of spirituality.

Zelda now attends a church that resonates with her internal sense of knowing and with the principles of a "metaphysical" interpretation of the Bible. She reported that she finds participation in the church socially satisfying:

People support me and my partner. . . . I have what I feel is a church family there, people who support me, people who accept me for who I am, people who call upon me for my skills . . . and they don't worry about other things [my sexual orientation], and that makes me feel good.

Zelda added that she finds the church open and relevant to her as an African American and a lesbian:

They have lots of persons of color in leadership roles, ministry. They have GLBT ministers. They have GLBT weekend focuses, just like they have focuses on other things, on an annual basis. So there's a support group there, and so that makes me feel good.

Zelda noted ties to her childhood religion. She still at times considers the church she grew up in to be her church:

39

I still know people from the church. I kinda still call it my church when I go back to [my home town] because I know people who're there, [even though] many of them, the elders who I would be with, with my mom, have passed away.

The other tie she noted was that, after she joined her current church, Zelda realized that her mother had often shared publications from this denomination with her.

And so I came full circle of being in the church . . . and thinking that the church as an institution is just a terrible place, and totally forsaking it, and coming back around to a place where I felt I could trust an institution.

Zelda was surprised to find that her current spiritual practices were, in part, a reflection of the values her mother shared with her as a child.

Zelda noted some remaining questions about her current church. She said she is concerned about how the church started ("focused on the male . . . as the founder") and about the church's history of racial discrimination prior to the 1960s.

Reverse Amazon's decision to censor alternative views on Homosexuality.



Voice of the Voiceless started this petition to Amazon.com and 4 others

Last week Amazon abruptly removed several books which represented alternative views on homosexuality. This included a variety of personal testimonies (autobiographies), religious texts, Reparative Therapy, psychological research, and addiction recovery resources. This is tantamount to religious discrimination and discrimination based on sexual orientation.

We are outraged that a smear campaign by one individual (who stated here that he never read these books) could convince Amazon to censor all books, audiobooks, and Kindle material related to our experiences and viewpoints.

For every major issue there are two sides to each story. For one side to be bullied and censored on every platform is counter to the values we have long held in common with Amazon.

We demand an immediate reversal of this decision and the restoration of these and all other books that were removed on this topic:

- [7/22/2019] Achieving Heterosexuality: A Universal, Scientific, and Faith-Based Perspective - By Marie Davidson
- Shame and Attachment Loss: The Practical Work of Reparative Therapy - by Dr. Joseph Nicolosi
- Restoring Sexual Identity: Hope for Women Who Struggle with Same-Sex Attraction: by Anne Paulk: 9780736911795
- The Battle for Normality: A Guide for (Self-)Therapy for Homosexuality by Dr. Gerard J. M. Van Den Aardweg
- Healing Homosexuality: Case Stories of Reparative Therapy (9780876683408): by Lucy Freeman and Dr. Joseph Nicolosi
- o Coming Out Straight: Understanding Same-Sex Attraction by Richard Cohen
- Growth into Manhood: Resuming the Journey by Alan Medinger



3/23/22, 12:52 AM

- o A Parent's Guide to Preventing Homosexuality by Dr. Joseph Nicolosi and Linda Nicolosi
- Reparative therapy of male homosexuality: A new clinical approach by Dr. Joseph Nicolosi
- Straight Talk about Homosexuality: The Other Side of Tolerance by Richard Cohen
- o Desires in Conflict: Hope for Men Who Struggle with Sexual Identity by Joe Dallas
- o Orientation and Choice: One Man's Sexual Journey by David A Robinson
- o and all other books that were censored for this topic.



































DESTRUCTION OF THE PROPERTY OF



the program, it offered markers and clutty. For	for time tears 16, that language is describe what	Total Control	Wermand of Commerce and middle stores prouple reduced to	ence with my easy and which report a meet my then of	to the control for the second second from the grant of the					classics are considered by any partners to the de-	munched six march a later St. 5 years later, was fabrus.	error () as we evered and operated a faith-b	art galleg in Pales Springs California, Thom we extramely conditional blacks the URTO community	arts gave as common aground to us in the ordinal bloom the following the second to the	certing of high Metade may a minge ad beta
Ē	fre file	es perior cing	A	i	(paramet	nor	lan	뒴	ever	ned.	d average dry	ž	11	a b per	a strate
about my summers bylings and resulting internal conflict	furthefinition, Alle meeting with him for a fee manda, be-	In the red at the and sold, "Nell, member too she shippen the gar	has let Oil ag a That might below a Color mate dy m." I man 21	and his on species descended tre.	Ea dy in my Life, Ed hows villended by Family monthers.	femiliar, but no defend you fidely have app mggre	١.		and there can an imperior in a part of the contract of the con		This period a dest to central behaviors that (Add) here even in security and provides of an direlate of	contains. The despit libit further distrigated my delity	contraction as a whole person, and I be come consty was about, separating one Eurose, Eastly Salt Accommodate, and Triorch.	I became east of an idea by , the sing of her arguments has paid	was drope one for love and had as he and arten.

we man stop from a grant hand as I MAY CVPT. It is no detailed the up safe and the bit is a before the former of manufage. I I MAGINGAL and for the price of the before the safe and the processor is a I MAGINGAL and the processor is the processor in the processo	the end of the control of any control of the control of any contro	
5 e	1,11,11	
of the person of	A. The depart is the rest of the control and at Critical and A. The depart is full reflect of changing that of my delity A. The depart is full reflect of changing the control and the A. The changing the control and the changing the A. The changing the control and the changing the control and the changing the control changing the changing the control of control changing the changing	
f despending furth a he reserved at to the spenda destruct	where years is part as it get remains a "The depart of left freed where years as a belong the left freed where years as a belong the series and the series great Ferming, finish is also belong after an read of an electric also be lead by a read (free years) have been been to that free years have be to the free at lish bears of the side that the at at lish bears of the side that is it in a	



DREW BERRYESSA



:	
=	
LIZ FLAHERTY	

2	
:	
VHERTY	TIZ EF
RAIN C	

158	S
	4
	0

	11	strain da	a see	shands	ti v	e y diago	better the	No. of Sec. 18	del asse	Park.	hearts de	(many)	and i	'V RAINS	so of the	San acams	DESCRIPTION	mate and	Ber	
上	200			*						# 100 miles		- 15 miles	3	A Company	10 M		1			
9				1		1					1					100	TO SECOND	1000		

I den jared a program that offered specific on	and posted car for people who straight will	 a smiles Neers the a rose wying in corror maintee 	a mebelvatic but hey bely ed me pum e a health y h	Mineto, which then hel me to change me behavior.	The people there excessings done and belyed me	a. I sed year. That sweet billing go of the respective is	a show, and or a gale had affect of supplement reports.	1 Next have been married for almost 35 years to	and I amdo to the of these brand hid doughters. These	in brothal never the ught free slift to alse robuse. I never	and the face the enterers young educy, and it's arrach in	I have an interestor number of health, va-	i for ed delps, and I have led more ciliates with each	t family monthers when I life to a land if the family they	a bappy, successful Land extred about 160.	Corbodile giernal tenabhing ay enadaugh	an and eventually greated and to bring a grand	hold og to evert, on are ally increed has breef, to every	g politico de destro parcentario estrono la tenda	1. In the property Thomas are all the country of the property of a	Leafelf the forecrossidates had be appeared
and helphosers. I was addited to promagnighty and	months for, and I had a soldly had time making from the	I also de all selfs, compense a timedian, and felt extremely	instructs and cod and trustand about it is a males	schart deschart singles	A sylectorist, for a lad equit and had a a specified	diagnonted change. I served sub-there that gas here rear	better than and one and anothe stered into a pay relationship	For a Section the R Sd SERING, but then I quickly as allowed in	name traduct they had wad of a still be.	To alloing these even these in believe high was side? moved my	bear's deale a routhly and, Loss sideral solid de, Esan a an a	formal, build day process, with it.	I susted to have a family correction, to be mustial two	somen, and here life ableogh I beneat data than it	we old be possible for me. And Labs spirit and a deep Scoting that	came can at tack last as not taken as she of for ore. I derugged	to accountly angles in goard asy (a.b. The annex the forential)	mate attend or main parties change.	There some many things that help all may process, in deal my	an all surrel's receibly brader ob a drawed blod say of coming on	of hermonia lip, it was the first ery (descributed a restrict as

descenting of the control of the con

God enabled me to love myself exactly as I was before I experienced any change in my sexuality.

BREE STEVENS

CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHER



KEVIN WHITT

I did not come to Christ seeking change in my sexuality. I simply came to Him with the desize for a healthy life. He did the rest.

KRIS OLSEN

ANDREW FRANKLIN



CARLY FITCH

ANDREW COMISKEY

the right had been deniet og it. Aller the Commission of the second show gib. This presence for our imposses of the second second has been as the second sec	gens proceed code for procepts who are negles sub-their becomed to, and at a member describe the moves of approximate the LCAIN read to be the tent of their proper for the foreign properties II vectory.	love the grap gave are the ship in the free part of the ship in	to execute resulted the formed became the outside play the thirds. To the form to play. To the form the test that the contract of the contra	In ager co sended by my second I dealer. For seedy if a lag a gap, and I in of some person middle speed that I rest have it may whate life.
			and a constitution. Did the loss appearer of the ent. of and ent. I was related by and the accepted of the foliation for an increased and many offer.	details and purples, and I are posteriophes grobat man make and that my continues.





DAVID REECE



THE

uld have come out and said, "Tim going to live a homosexual lifestyle," but I didn't want it.	DAVID NEEDE
셤	

A bit many many many many many many many many	die becamene in van solvende and departeing (1) had met bad
4727	
The control of the co	serid egresiski mode diseb. O se night a Yand

		1111
金旗 。		
	E W	
1	The same	
S. I		
		The second
18		0







позния виснями











Y	DESERTSTREAM MINISTRES desemblicam org
	1
	E

For a holder for an electronic graphers, (i.e. place), (i.e. place), and and a second sould, and are are yet an electronic place of the second register of the place of the Second sould be some control to the second sould be second sould be second to the second sould be second to the second sould be second to the second sould be second sould be second sould be second sould be second sould sould be second sould be second sould sould sould be second sould	I had not practically come our terror reachi, but this homeonic close right when I was device homeonic ran a right of man shallows. From the linear lands of			that I constrainly life much from I do morned with the last on was also ensured band of the very last healthy may for the fine from its or life.	The chain go round's wave ig by the it house out bland, force as proved only to write of a second contemporary of the chain should be the great general and considered that it helps due up to so like the help of the force and considered to the chain of
	Tour by my behavior it is the both had felt that it I had been agic the result of the	treat to be able or plaine at a dear in the first read to be able to the plaine. The company of the blanch of the plaine of the	TĒ.	santinas steinmat	









,		dysplants, which allowed are in begin paracial remaind reconfigures toughts. I thing for all the law per period of the law and period of the law and t	d S	comfortable in the beautiful balloud desiral or my own skin. The second balloud from the second from the secon	Poster har com France har com and the last to synce an ever help or you	
A rest sent 32 years side I start of basis at least of the set in	norm galling see. University and 13, 13 and any illust soles also are not here in 13 around equal to 55 and any ori 135, 1 has a boding to an LCEO'S), commenced by the	Numbridis, You second of and through the an and our and super discretifies of the local Copy. Think a job last a chile, a self pail supplement the being a his server sense if end in. The Binchilds for come in a dealerst and for children in server.	i i	state and the shall have represent the COMFOI control to the property of the control to the cont	good state, Univer a partienter who had been i brough a but of the same things that I had been though geneing up the ran like ma, who made apily the reaso fill of I'm, press, and pip: the talke ma are about less can'd the seasof of the press, and pip: the talk does not about less can'd the same field I release at her I'm.	Laterable in the extensional content of the second content of the

	Co.d. The planting you despeed for the appeals out to		_	desperate to Separative leader to the periods of the period of the periods of the period	love and be provide the property of the property of the property of the page in 19 form many		"seng bater" in (818, ser field old & After Boster).
after the ingrahed in a God is also gloves and a coping	remove do open a to here and he hered that Milleth care that my near recovery 10. One of he made to compare	Not ethickey when I bet all to your by proceedings on how it 2003. Cod of more done life in more it				beganing pursey of an information. I pursue di years of probasional shorupy, as sed as programs that uph	Over 8 Seven Mishelin Cons Ceres and Dring Waters).







CATANA STATES AND	A SCC proposed production and performance of the Pe	TINED session. Samp do hely of many persons	tential separation stabilities, at my sale	ichds, restricted met 11 to 12	DCFS, charge Cathoded syndrates bearing	change d. Lean see at herma ean patentia i il emb, eat anna partiera.	The jos may recent rece, but it may not the XI of ay Law , which person for against colds to who Lam. My commit	sheld like nouncept it as for shiften any aperical karwaran. I and behavion war in lare as the ny angland design. For the Penning by have design by a cycle spirale with registered design. For all prices to be the constructed to be the still be the set of an analysis and design and design to the service of	consert her C on the hop py, in little of other ref a be authi. How year-old consert it have year-old daughter.	
200 11 100 100	Ino	othe	as bo	nots	part	or hope non	many a no-	dy red of or	American de la	
man a contract	dd no ber	and conclusions.	And de fried	down there is a like transite to the field	As feed in the	in he spt.	Tablet Order P	densey spek chekken drop for other drop	a security press	
41 april 10	term for each of American	the bear rates, but did	that legan to change the property services	my leave hash. Over here control gap ha to	for ma, and for that	m, not sensial ordered distroction progenet divisi	A Eight form and form about the council like	lim to serange itselect ignet benefitet night er dele serferent mede	de this east on a con-	

read to are than any oth ext. I began an home 4 p or us is of O od. (). I obtain to be take Swaren does who has desirable does no miles.	contributes that helper dy as roor door do and do made in the what fee as a speed on drag, and apparative project and epithinal contrading that help not not design decemp. I many sateled for Childra's expenses.	An now accepted and praison for both not sample and bestim from, who was provided upperfor of any choice for man HTC. Intervenially evision of some a	The doing e requestions some easy, but not intention of the new real angle expressions with easy of the has changed, every 24 years in my it has changed.	the state of the s
1 2 4	broteg, fall	treatment or you belong and received and the living an interest and living an interest to make the living and living an interest living and liv	a honey debiling, believed discovereds in my life expedient. Throught a gy life was	In the digrem of pin of Christian here and binks described in the described here and binks described here and binks described here and binks described here have an under all here and the binks have an exercise of binks described here have an exercise of binks described here.

GWEN GIBSON





1 200	the description of the control of th	the same, per of means can see all places to the behavior of the place was replaced and that their green feature, and the place of their face of the behavior on the latter of places may see that the places of their places that t
Beninded in the property of th	A proposed and the best section and the order of the order of the company of the best section and the person and the section and the best section and the best section and the best section and the s	on the state of th



have not desire to engage this summe on a whole time. I mean't this who did i correlable a mean and have been been. They as one as not remain dees of how good. On this to we mad his realist now as it follows to what the medical new means that	and frame to a constant so such with Hill and reserve ed. May be set and the hill for the dept. Search dept. Of the layer per person in the first end energy has some		made, and the re to recompose to	presented by district the many designation of press parts in the presented by district the many of the region prospect the recommendated by the present of the present of the second by the filter of the second by the second consistency consistency consistency.	about their journey. I found it entermody holysis in our eithers had experienced shange in their wind desiro. We a condite of hope holds a fire members. I go none als.
All all others and crossy participage that I was a just explicitly of date accorded from any moment with the gold for each the sund a solution stay phase result lates. I the little from an assemble and other according and any according any according to the second according any according to the second according to the	neary also a bar of beno. I represented on much and exp and depression that I be gas to bed one those too laye. If V	I man gap as for both an exempler; like the books on what or companies they become when the companies are as a sense of the books of the most task while we change they are the books of th	there had no second or and the second or an additional or addit	The property of the property o	and expressioned to service part cat acts. I began place they are sens so belot, I obta's reset as the 4- are results o's beast, so I place of its took like as set along i.





the state of the s	benders even, which mans his group grant or not. Command type as as as a lidity your ley lasts; just roy. The gas is under that the institute what I will any lives I feel to serve others, the
By one to an owner to rate to the to the to the top of a count party of the top	Learning growing the angred, I man among them has man- mark or a find by Lin. as a minimum and an occupian more. One day, a nominant complet may expr. at his ordebyle, non-formers, and a





dreaming as seen as to sage the state about about a hard as a seen as a seed to sage the seen about a seed as a seed to sage the seen as a seed as seed as a seed as seed	and for a de hidden to did the transport of dearth being the center of all the short per (17). The dig that does have it into some gain are not per to the center of the center of the form of the center of the ce
opposite and in a consequence of the composite and the consequence of	The algable force I was hard qualities was partners who as start great effect, will be such king some from plant on his some in his. The partners are always to it in transfer one Than I be go a heary as a supplied the supplied. It it transfer one the more in the successfully in the successful and the become that the first hand have to go and that his first pa- centum and. It is not form of the X is worth yelling as earth and it.





A. the rean of A present in some size and man	a sea by the ed companion, and con com. I also shared service
the well-cod to second distractly of her young bear in my	a Children comcade, awarded conference subset building
swighted and. The cased even pull hash in excessive the	centrality and fined way bods on the loan. They have all
mith other hey, became I dide I man i had to appear ag als. So, I would be consent man mith dide In to a sub-life I	 exp in a morning in the high rig also six the rige and heading in wy. in.
discovered permagnets and got hoster data hit to save and	Abbugh Loand on comple or porns not of
goth, also it has commons would find not what from doing	has an sale Just from the glob of the obsert a she
I became sex more distribed when my fast load on the	que stamed any faith and any shoulty an a Chable as I started
per signally by gasts shift if some one assence, that I southed	going to clocks and having one with most had put met. The se-
to an a billion and of a brauge of bodog fine for yours, even an de-	reacht of sthates 11 NACO Staring that then, and I have
on and ad dict on and bears on and attent bearings as ed.	an chitz so er rea a safe.
The is no call. (in) was to Assemble on a relation gr	Finds, Create a second or set faith and to the Charch.
for several year, Ulter I came but, I was not disigned in a	Interest of parasing a rate in braher day, I just love and rea
high school gavap and man arabiteg he end of my rape. The	purveing has liby non-wonal add time high reliberant. I had a
contract to borns amaging i stressory or th. say cassaday and	ment or, and I go talendow discoverby accounts the produte exhip
being to referred to the charcehouses the made of All's ab.	greeps, I had got therefore he be red and accepted me where
Budgetig that time, I work to a new root called They	I was been to be sould also collect extra been i del delign that
and Modes (or the Hammonial' I was the first time I had	ment) good for one And I to allest that my straigh much
beard asymetric halons probable was not behind some we	that different if we come of their bing ges. Those relationships
attractions often then specially to hear shortness and in-	is en incredibly healing and to informative force.
That combine ever in on a harming posited to reas, and middle.	After years later, Utega a Leading a gin up at my charch,
a reach, I stailed going to a support group for progle who	and a year of larty came, which thought was cate. In dy and I
also reached to leave homomous day. I had laye this part of	ended up due to good there got be growned. The are will morned
my 2 to bidden to you so, but shooly 1 be gust 4 bing to thou dis	and have a bealify as lad healify and have here come by ethan.
and fourth short are chosen by these I found coloridor. I	O near March 171 and no here had no the rate of



ER.		
MB		ill
KIM ZEMBER OVERCIONE / Obercomobiles com		
K		
	AL-ALIAN A	

In Servany ye as you liked. Degan on day differed book	although so coulding and what the Pile for agreement it is the some de-	a min on and met with a prince to being any prominent all	than sigh a faith have diproperties. Labe committed natter that	and the atms. Then this chesistry peaces	he lirst as burntaribathers and by not in	show, he successive of the first new HG sheeten, spitetistic benings	The something.	Call lines to be acts to participate to series	we dealers, but had the supposed is evolved to	characters. Inconvents what most people so all think,	actually free all great for edoms in partiting a prince be souther to	 Bernesell I am also east tree transite anniets dependent 	and the place of that war as consistent all present to any part libert of	Learn much be a seather failly that I did at bean may people by			. Also hear discrete on with joy and low for children is
į	Ī		1		Ξ	9	ŝ	3	2	5	ĕ	ŝ	2 . 4		il.	ì	
į	i	1	Ē	1	2	ŧ	ì			ŝ	į	į	1	1	0.10	ì	Ř
į	i	ŧ	Ē	,	ĸ	÷	,	,	:		ŝ	i	į	į	3	Ē	i
î	Ē		ã	2000	î	ã	Ē	i	Ē	Ī	÷	ŝ	ş	i	1	ã	
š	ŝ	3	ŧ		ì	÷	í	į	÷		î	å	ŧ	ž	ě	i	Ē
ž	٤	ã	4	ł	ċ	ĕ	į		1	3	ž		į	è	ş	Ē	
ŧ	ŧ	1	ŝ	ĕ	ŝ	ŝ	ä	1	1		ä	ĩ	Ē	ŝ	ŝ	ŝ	
i	ŝ	å	Ē	3	î	ī	ž	å	1		ŝ	ŝ	ŝ	i	Š	ì	
ş	ĵ	ī	3	ŝ	ŝ	ã	i	Ē	â		å	ŝ	į	7	į	ŝ	i
ŝ	ŧ	ŧ		į	į,	ŧ	ž	į	ã	:	ŝ	i	1	į	Ę	į	
4	Ξ	š		=	2	9	ē	ä	7		8	ē	٤	Ē		1	Ē





in some manning or coupy by low and; (A sud-prime, a solutionaria Re.) At The encius, I revoked to turn the solution over in	wardenbyshe.	The parenty new pateshi, has good. I studed to go to	different conferences series alls. These electron derivation al.	There are the responsible for the death of participated and the second	I wouldn't the bat do depot in my man like I man I			my best trade for charge Consellagion (page 1	that leading with my little and desires.	For her along pickman's edulation 12 years are to my refin.	Molloca, Today Los and travings, Tocombact trade and record	Asserted the numbers due day 185 and Married and
A. A	has now at somety lon, and there now many a filters. The	moure I constitue ed to I ce to be one wors dity and idea sity a sa gay	man, the marrie matable my life became.	derwitten in order in parcept with 160 i	I WOL		replace of contragent, but any Public callege, today	descriptions up people stated to it. I you	happen, and I now with consider numbers of pays, it now	angling burshall had speed up to Creative there was no	hapen pp. There so contains in France.	Layer an paler to chards but he had preschool a pre-

EDWARD BYRD

гису еворрогі

and to exemple red the livered as a delift from one about	Decare very alsoins and excluding in all coveral free	never reactive betrack the processing entrance such ago.	We're reary late, the rearest to a living to this life as	max galegis for milk lay favor & d to site	Idealy outsidestand betreated	and the same and a chart a same or and popular	I WE DE no and recommend a Code has bed not	to kiss my hand on administration of the a	riend senthement dind, rate by	began in question de lite i me bring.	(did not a house piffed new	One day when we were he billing hands. The shell down are	hands and said, "Uhy and halding a rear run Shands!" (s	some Considering a range	Seen after I moved away to many girlliand, I was a	with less by the Christian community and began to be	about doubler acrossfer to Frondon, I've born line of	year's som, and I asked by one beingoingle.	
shiften and bers are absorved and the conserve be explicit	option franchist working to be the ristin, I whose color of	decided being a beyone a site. Waring my ben dec's cleduce	and weighter I haled in the eternic or a to bad a selfron	on era. (Feb passents) and in control e-othing	the bard stood spoil as a pil-rod COM	souther and age.	0	seed managing in these and that your	olr	Course.	Managed Tegran In Horse Souther	It was these after much watergiber they concluded I had	good or doplastic. To dealer claimed I worked the name	chammounts a tradefication by barring on and to Mana 4 they	to stay this way and to ce imposteling suitable, a charm a see	change. A war change, I the upts. Shar's project ? has no even	look separat Dement of sheet how to transition. If you	prime name changed, i.e. in lines on the appende sex,	



KRISTI STIRLING

				To consider the grift of all felt the object. Takes making the all feet in the rather of the feet on I can the feet feet on I can the feet feet in what again, and I can only op making the feet feet on the feet of the feet of the feet feet feet on feet feet feet feet feet feet feet fee
G in whiley spil, I more clothing to task it more sommed in the control of a comparation of control of the control other disk, and I man more control to more. Three objects spinded better on "then the "or on a valence of the man is that a probability in the best mandwish critical hand. The different for control and the 3 from a color of the	in a summal. I were kevel, Some over at times have be the same already and consultate of the west 11 finely include an extend to speciff and God, beam shore that all matter area add take rea. The game is pure up a sel chare with different people, which he helper from the per and relater with different people, which he helper from the per at I'm file of the collection of the shadow he helper from the per at I'm file of the collection in the behaliers he helper from the per at I'm file of the collection of the shadows.	d con don, when tay may do expect in our entities with the and it hands power as do a supposition of a black and a file a condemonation it. In all housest. Casting this time if the and accountly study through parties the proposition is build be about the contract of the and accountly and the contract of the intervent of the in	recult a est a bries en miss had have valed out it reve est on. Lie sovering and public shaks had verenty side rank as a Bringe I discovered hat enjourne en ut on darch had been change over some little pressure and optimize professional man dere med des 11 had de live og past diggli sige, short frienden man dere med des 11 had de live og past diggli sige, short frienden	and and which share [residued is as and singer be each by the set in bot, but had the lined a rain region are most development or sy- ronness and. Another or system of anger in operation is not be control. For these controls error of each in gapes. For each system of a region control error of each in gapes. The each system of a region playing on the male is before an important of drop sense of

KATHYGRACE | POPTERMINIONING DUNCAN



metabe	No like to very lid forms. For bown, and of the Birthylous Villen. Others I find book he the conjugacy of life ing an a	nan. himstedern beiter to	I did southern the property of the state of	licround in instead of Evalge thin ap- dice being permine in sead of Eying to hide all th	ment of up. I become altered beautiful reported 11 deas notions or anything about who I was. The was now	ache at mic. New Lamp 3 his is what yeing m. Tigathe abold remons much in justices, And Lamberta	on a good person. I have not no heard, and I find great
	d see a legs	wan	forll	numer as he may life what me as must bed until straight and app he to the bet may life Johy man cand my chanth.	along a gradual copies of the first pour out. They cannot be experient for and showed not not liberally chalcus bardet on	result from shoot my sensiting and some instead resert in a names in lateral modes and besteamers. They he had no	ben are now also bed to also last and any exception, and I

At the core of all of this has been a belief that Go power is real and active today.

DEREK PAUL

M ACKY DIAZ Ju atmacky.com

WACKY DIAZ

DAVID RASMUSSEN

JANET BOYNES

CYFEB BOCCYN

LYNETTE DOWELL



DEBBIE RARICK INU SEM PREE MINISTELIS PRUDOMOPOLOGE





I pursued growth in my Christian faith, and it began to charge me and the way! Wewed life.
ITN NIPR THORNE

A dath been to been to observance, and follow or construction in problems. Over the terms have not been to observe the second cristian in problems and the second construction about a follow breath other every facilities and subject problems and problems. The second construction is not been problems and the subject of the second construction.

The property of the property o	to all to get her a cities were also below the page.	I passed great is no Childan 186, and 11 he to charge are and the not I should 16: Freshold a p	(W.) perce harmonic chies to prove	inger tree productive below.	rience near the res of alaba acqual	C-SCX advertiding of him to refer appropria	CLOT and health relates making blood for the stars	that could be comed and consequences, and	larger equities come on aire for a sil-	The sizes in other is sound of a promit kern glo to broad, I make
	distribute a break a relative participal. I reas a handles participal beautiful production of	with the buys. So, it is it as though I had go on it was having an artistion of an exercise or with the owner whole server to busing	was declarate and a make how. He has now a	Ol Od age at homeson in each lower	personal than 1 and 1 an enable experi	brecked at a recent who was usuallegge Same	derely Challenging (19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19.	a min last by sweeter as allo and min common manife.	amount trip que male es	this as a singer or a best accessing the reality of Ood Januara

I'mno konger in a place of hopel estness, shame, and reg Instead, I feel happiness, fulfill ment, and acceptance 1 ONATHAN BACKER

			one is Indigible has asymptotes first technical and dating my life, All back as my faith, by charches my big or post		29 Mr may be assessed on Cord broughtens mand a Dryon mesen. A color of the Months and compared memorified dichters. From	
growing as a power hald and, the arters, specialle for efficient. Technic has been have a bald, it delete have one or from the and to and	export about a rehing to a testion and acceptance. As as certyape, I was realed beling a rean charton and tends, As a reside I for and, were disage that resuld teneor affect must	And all gifts as the resistion agit and the colours and thigh without but I also experience and with garcounter as Terrari Results with. A fifts a part of TM, I started Antique and I down all them. The	one," baside addedophen bing my beat I made a row in more below againly a normal. But solve a to eved dating	pages and delit delit in one good regionale altres dominand development. If the sight in an expression delited here over conjectual histories of the filter that I chose, not recently in Adminis, where I started	ming and colling era fit. Trended in the gar add reteral	behoup, dates when and magazines. A title point, my life one can of activit, incur among exhibits there and found



JOIN THE MOVEMENT

IFTHIS BOOK HAS IMPACTED YOU OR YOU'D LIKE MORE IN TO RANTION, PLEASE REACH US AT



Differing Views on Christian Doctrine, Identity and Homosexuality

Used for discussion purposes. Some authors or organizations may fluctuate between catego

'My hope is in Christ for truly transformed life" and a developmental iss Biblical View: Traditional Biblical ethic God loves, heals and rede Emphasis: Godly living, relational he and gender wholeness/de Belief/Response: pentance and disciple ards obedience and h His transforming work Origin: Both a sin nature Promotes:
Hope and healing thro
lesus, His Church, coun:
and discipleship progr Rebuild surrender my false identit and sinful behavior." Identity: God Conquers
Found in Christ, not in
the struggle Emphasis: Support for godly livin God will sustain you Origin: Primarily a sin nature is: Result of The Fall Renounce Traditional Biblical e SSA relational roots contributing facto Silent or Opposed Healing ministr Change IS possible, desirable, realistic and/or a focus. Belief or Mindset Change IS NOT possible, desirable, realistic and/or a focus. Emphasis: Living a chaste, abstinent, God-centered life Origin: Born with inclination, but 5od did not design it this w. n choosing to be obedier ny unchangeable afflicti Belief/Response:
we the Gay Christian a
Encourage abstinence Biblical View: raditional Biblical eth od affirms and loves pe SSA relational roots a contributing factor Resist Strongly Opposed to:
Healing/transformation
SSA roots and
contributing factors 'God made me this wa to enjoy partnership." Origin: Born this way, and iod designed it this wa Emphasis: Live and let live Gay partnerships/marri Biblical View: isionist Pro-Gay the Liberal sexual ethic Belief/Response: "Open and Affirming Celebrate gay relations dentity: Gay-Comp Determined fron feelings and behav

THE CHRISTIAN POST

CP U.S. | WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 09, 2022

Facebook restores Christian ministries' pages after being 'incorrectly removed'

By Brandon Showalter (1), Senior Investigative Reporter y (2)



The Facebook logo is displayed at the 2018 CeBIT technology trade fair on June 12, 2018 in Hanover, Germany. | Alexander Koerner/Getty Images

Facebook has now restored the pages of Christian ministries it says were "incorrectly removed" from its platform amid a purge of content that offers "services that aim to change people's sexual orientation or gender identity."

The head of Help 4 Families (12), a Christian ministry and its sister organization called Living Stone Ministries, which aim to help individuals and families seeking to live in accordance with Christian sexual ethics, said Facebook removed the organizations' pages from its platform at the behest of LGBT activists.

Denise Shick, the director of Help 4 Families and Living Stone Ministries, both of which Facebook recently removed, said in an email to The Christian Post on Monday that the pages were taken down after a report was released by the Global Project Against Hate and Extremism (13)that compiled a list of groups and organizations (14) that minister to and counsel people struggling with unwanted sexual attractions or gender confusion. GPAHE has been pushing for social media giants like Facebook to ban these organizations — many being Christian from its platform.

Although the GPAHE report acknowledged that the two Christian ministries create "safe places for individuals and families to openly share their grief and pain about homosexuality" and transgenderism, they were still deemed too controversial to remain on the platform, Shick told CP.

The GPAHE report argues that the views espoused and promoted by these ministries and other groups, such as so-called "conversion therapy," which, according to the United Nations, is tantamount to "torture" and an "egregious violation of rights."

From Feb. 2-8, Shick couldn't access her account, and her pages were taken down without notification.

Eleven years' worth of pictures are now gone, she lamented to CP after the ministries' pages had been taken down.

"If we are offering 'safe places' to 'openly share,' how is that hateful or extremist?" she asked. "We offer opportunities for people to share their struggles without condemnation. That is the definition of love and acceptance."

Shick is the daughter of a man who told her when she was 9 years old that he wanted to be a woman.

"This implies that what my father believed to be true was true for him. But my dad actually said that he wanted to be a woman. The word 'believe' means 'to consider to be true.' The word want, on the other hand, means 'to have a strong desire for.' My dad didn't believe he was a woman. He knew he was a man, but he wanted to be a woman. That desire became an obsession, and that obsession led to much pain for him and his family," she explained.

The social media giant no longer believes in the right to freedom of speech without censorship, Shick said. Her ministries notified their supporters and readers via email of the latest developments and have also moved their online communications on social media to MeWe.

"For over 200 years, people in the U.S. were free to hold differing beliefs and to speak about them without censure," Shick added, noting that this has changed because of the efforts of LGBT activists.

"Our voices need to be heard by contacting our congresspersons and senators," she added.

Following two inquiries from CP, late on Tuesday, a Facebook employee with knowledge of the matter said Shick's pages were "incorrectly removed and [have] been restored."

Shick confirmed Tuesday night that both Facebook pages had been restored.

CP was earlier informed that Facebook bans pages that contain the following:

- · Our policies prohibit content explicitly providing or offering to provide products or services that aim to change people's sexual orientation or gender identity.
- Under our policies, this includes products or services with the goal of changing an individual's sexual orientation; or changing the gender identity of a questioning or transgender person to being cisgender (i.e. match between their gender identity and assigned sex). Examples would include: Providing or offering to provide products aimed at offering or facilitating conversion therapy (e.g., books, apps, audiobooks, etc.). Providing or offering to provide services aimed at offering or facilitating conversion therapy (e.g., talk therapy, conversion ministries, clinical therapy, etc.).

In October 2020, Facebook, which has since been formally renamed Meta, removed without explanation the page of Restored Hope Network, a network of parachurch organizations offering therapeutic options and pastoral counseling resources for those desiring to leave the LGBT lifestyle and follow their convictions pertaining to sexual ethics.

Anne Paulk, the executive director of RHN, said at the time that the tech giant's move was an example of viewpoint discrimination.

"Their dismissive action — canceling our page as if it never existed, leaving a vague 'the link may be broken' message in its place — is shameful. Not even extending us the courtesy of a notification, a chance to offer our side of the very politicized story, is unconscionable."

She added in a follow-up interview Monday that the tech giants are silencing the voices they disagree with no matter how reasonable or compassionate those voices are.

"Truthful content is being removed that is outside of their approval zone — outside of the LGBT talking points," Paulk said.

"It is only a matter of time before the censors also get censored as well. This move to silence views leads directly to totalitarianism, speech control, and criminalization of speech that is unpopular of any kind. Courage is needed to counter these demands, to resist cancel culture, to speak despite pressures and outcomes no one likes. We at Restored Hope Network will continue to speak truth kindly."

The removal of RHN from Facebook came on the heels of Paulk's books and other authors who formerly identified as LGBT having their work taken down from online retail giant Amazon in 2019. The latest Big Tech scrubbing appears to be more of a deliberate and thorough effort to weed out and take down any perspectives that adhere to historic, theologically orthodox standards on gender and sexuality issues.

"Tech companies say they have taken steps to ban harmful content related to conversion therapy. But they have to do more, especially in non-English languages," Wendy Via, president and co-founder of GPAHE, said last month, according to Forbes.

Via, who is also a co-author of the report, went on to say that until online searches "lead people to only authoritative, trustworthy information about the dangers of conversion therapy, tech companies are complicit in spreading anti-LGBTQ hate."

"This disinformation causes mental and physical harm for individuals, and furthers societal harm."

Some of the ministries that have since been taken down have managed to evade detection by Facebook's algorithms because of the language being used in their materials. But that is not stopping GPAHE's efforts to remove them.

"Too much harmful misinformation is slipping through, especially in non-English languages," Via said.

Stephen Black, who leads First Stone Ministries in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and who was previously banned from using the platform and believes he's still being shadow-banned, told CP in a Monday interview that the Big Tech censorship tactics are as forceful as they have ever been, and they are not limited to Facebook.

"The level of aggression against free speech, choice, and self-determination is at a fury of assault unlike any other time in recent U.S. history. I have personally been shadow-banned, limited for many weeks, and scrubbed from social media at different times over the past five years," Black said.

"This secular humanistic faith is demanding censorship of sincere Christians believing in a choice to change and repent from sexual sin. Locally, here in Oklahoma City, we have gay activists who have called for the burning down of churches that will not affirm LGBTQ+ behavior as normal."

Black shared with CP a screenshot of a now-deleted Facebook post from activist Sara Cunningham of Free Mom Hugs promoting an upcoming Lifetime documentary about her story, saying that she hopes one of the effects of the movie will be "to burn the main-stream evangelical conservative non-affirming church doors DOWN. To the ground."

"Facebook and other social media outlets are being used broadly and unfettered to promote LGBTQ+ activists' messages of real hate and even calling for violence, while the Gospel of Jesus Christ and His love is being called hate speech," Black said.

Send news tips to: brandon.showalter@christianpost.com Listen to Brandon Showalter's Life in the Kingdom podcast at The Christian Post and edifi app Follow Brandon Showalter on Facebook: BrandonMarkShowalter Follow on Twitter: @BrandonMShow

CHRISTIAN TODAY Group of Brands BIBLE PORTAL CROSSMAP BREATHEcast edifi **VIDEPRESS**



ORIGINAL RESEARCH published: 02 February 2022 doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.823647



Absence of Behavioral Harm Following Non-efficacious Sexual Orientation Change Efforts: A Retrospective Study of United States Sexual Minority Adults, 2016–2018

D. Paul Sullins^{1,2}*

¹Department of Sociology, The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC, United States, ²The Ruth Institute, Lake Charles, LA, United States

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:

Stephen Sammut, Franciscan University of Steubenville, United States

Reviewed by:

Avak Howsepian, University of California, San Francisco, United States David Rohall, Ohio University, United States Philip Sutton, Seasons Courseling of Michigan United States

*Correspondence: D. Paul Sullins sullins@cua.edu

Specialty section:

This article was submitted to Health Psychology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Psychology

Received: 27 November 2021 Accepted: 04 January 2022 Published: 02 February 2022

Citation

Sullins DP (2022) Absence of Behavioral Harm Following Non-efficacious Sexual Orientation Change Efforts: A Retrospective Study of United States Sexual Minority Adults, 2016–2018. Front. Psychol. 13:823647. doi: 10.3389/fosya.2022.823647 **Background:** Do sexual minority persons who have undergone unsuccessful sexual orientation change efforts (SOCE) suffer subsequent psychological or social harm from the attempt? Previous studies have conflated present and past, even pre-SOCE, harm in addressing this question. This study attempts, for the first time, to isolate and examine the question of current psychosocial harm for former SOCE participants among sexual minorities in representative population data.

Method: Using nationally representative data (*n* = 1,518) across three cohorts of sexual minorities (centered in 1969, 1987, and 2003) in the United States (U.S.), persons exposed to SOCE were compared with the remainder not exposed to SOCE on two measures of internal distress—psychological distress (Kessler scale) and current mental health—and seven measures of behavioral harm: substance abuse (DUDIT); alcohol dependence (AUDIT-C); self-harm; suicide ideation; suicide planning; suicide intentions; and suicide attempts.

Results: The SOCE group was statistically indistinguishable from the non-SOCE group on any measure of harm. For behavioral harm, risk ratios were 0.97–1.02. Harm was equivalent for the two groups despite the SOCE group having experienced higher lifetime and current minority stress, greater childhood adversity, and lower socioeconomic status. Logistic regression models that adjusted for these differences suggest that SOCE exposure reduced the effect of minority stress and childhood adversity for suicide attempts, although this effect did not fully account for the equivalence between the SOCE and non-SOCE groups.

Conclusion: Despite higher exposure to factors predicting behavioral harm—minority stress, childhood adversity, and lower socioeconomic background—sexual minority persons who had undergone failed SOCE therapy did not suffer higher psychological or social harm. Concerns to restrict or ban SOCE due to elevated harm are unfounded. Further study is needed to clarify the reasons for the absence of harm from SOCE.

Keywords: sexual orientation change efforts, conversion therapy, minority stress, suicide, sexual orientation

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

BACKGROUND

Sexual orientation change efforts (SOCE) is a summary term for therapies or programs that support change from same-sex to opposite-sex orientation in sexual attraction, identity, and/ or behavior. The practice is subject to intense controversy. Sharply divergent bodies of research have presented evidence that it is ineffective and harmful (Drescher et al., 2016, p. 7; Blosnich et al., 2020; Rvan et al., 2020) and that it is effective and of psychological benefit (Beckstead and Morrow, 2004; Jones and Yarhouse, 2011; Dehlin et al., 2015; Sullins et al., 2021). Currently, 20 U.S. states have imposed limited restrictions on SOCE, while in four states injunctions or legislation prohibit such bans (Movement Advancement Project, 2020). Opponents to SOCE claim, and proponents deny, that it currently includes proscribed techniques, such as aversive punishment or electric shock (Flentje et al., 2013; Rosik, 2017), and bans are typically written very broadly. The American Psychological Association (APA) Task Force on the topic has expressed concern that the practice of SOCE has "become mired in ideological disputes and competing political agendas" (American Psychological Association, Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation, 2009, p. 92).

The differing findings may be due, in part, to differing definitions regarding what constitutes SOCE. The precise range, harshness and focus of SOCE interventions is in dispute, with opponents defining them more broadly, aversively, and focused on same-sex conversion, while proponents define them as benign talk therapy or teaching that may or may not include changing sexual orientation in accord with the client's goals.

As recently argued elsewhere (Sullins et al., 2021), the disparate research findings on SOCE may be due to incommensurable samples selected for study: those who find little efficacy but substantial harm from SOCE tend to select samples "exclusively or mostly dominated by LGB (lesbian, gay, or bisexual) identified participants" (Sullins et al., 2021), that is, persons for whom SOCE has, by definition, failed with respect to sexual orientation identity; while those who find more efficacy but little harm tend to select samples largely from persons who reject a former LGB identity (Jones and Yarhouse, 2011; Pela and Sutton, 2021; Sullins et al., 2021), that is, persons for whom SOCE has by definition succeeded in reframing sexual orientation identity. Two recent studies have examined samples comprised of both types of former SOCE participants, both finding no difference in harm (Lefevor et al., 2020; Rosik et al., 2021).

Recent claims of harm from unsuccessful SOCE, that is, among former SOCE participants among current sexual minority persons, have also entailed another form of bias, arguing from a lifetime association of increased psychological morbidity with SOCE exposure that SOCE induces harm (Meanley et al., 2020; Ryan et al., 2020; Salway et al., 2020; del Río-González et al., 2021). The analytical challenge for such claims is that, unlike the morbidity observed, SOCE therapy is not lifelong or continuous, but is confined to a definite, restricted time in the life course, usually lasting less than a year. Recent re-examination of one such study by Blosnich et al. (2020, 2021)

claiming that SOCE "may compound or create ... suicidal ideation and suicide attempts" has found that failure to adjust for pre-existing suicidality invalidates its conclusions (Blosnich et al., 2020; Sullins, 2021). The problem was not only that much of the harm predated SOCE exposure and that harm following SOCE was substantially reduced compared to sexual minorities who had never engaged in SOCE, but also that other precipitating factors that may account for harm were not examined.

Blosnich et al. (2020), using the same data as the present study, did improve upon previous research by controlling for demographic covariates (although as we shall see their set of measures can be improved), and they carefully considered the differential experience of adverse childhood experiences (ACEs). However, they ignored every other factor that may have affected differences in outcome associated with SOCE exposure. They did not consider any comorbidities, such as alcohol dependence, substance abuse, self-harming behavior, mental health, or psychological distress, all of which are known to be associated with suicidal morbidity and were measured in the Generations data used in their study. While speculating about the association of concealment with SOCE, they did not consult the wellconstructed measure of concealment present in their own study's data, which contradicted their speculation (as discussed further below). Most notably, although Blosnich et al. (2020, 2021) included strong proponents of minority stress theory (MST), which attributes harm outcomes among sexual minorities to the effect of stigma, discrimination, and other social stress, and despite speculating that higher stress may explain higher suicidality among former SOCE participants, they did not examine any of the multiple indicators of minority stress that were readily available in the data.

The aim of the present study is to amend this gap in the evidence, in part, by examining a larger set of covariates that may (or may not) help explain observed differences in harm outcomes for sexual minority persons who have been exposed to SOCE. Such an analysis, as already noted, has limited application to the adjudication of SOCE harm in that it does not represent all SOCE alumni, but only those who have not succeeded in at least one of the possible aims of SOCE, i.e., to support the re-orientation of persons from sexual minority to heterosexual identity. This limitation notwithstanding. comparison of this group with sexual minority persons not exposed to SOCE can shed light on two theoretical questions pertaining to the question of harm from SOCE. First, how much harm actually exists? Since studies of unsuccessful SOCE participants have generally agreed in finding higher harm than among successful ones, examining the unsuccessful SOCE participants can help determine the upper extent of possible harm. Recognizing the amount of harm among current sexual minority persons, moreover, is of clinical significance for this population even if net harm from SOCE, when both successful and unsuccessful participants are considered, were negative. As noted, prior studies finding harm from SOCE in the sexual minority population have only examined lifetime harm, including harm that occurred before SOCE, not present harm. The present study, by contrast, aims to examine the possibility of present

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

harm associated only with past SOCE involvement, not possible future SOCE. This is important for the question of causation, since harm associated with possible future SOCE cannot be an effect of SOCE involvement. Second, to what extent, if any, is current harm associated with past SOCE affected or explained by early life covariates, current comorbidities, or differences in minority stress? To the extent that both SOCE and harm associated with SOCE are mutually associated with factors that may independently precipitate harm, the attribution of such harm to SOCE involvement is spurious. In this case, SOCE involvement would serve merely as a marker for a set of conditions that would predict harm for any sexual minority person, regardless of SOCE involvement. The answers to these questions may help to characterize the sources of SOCE-linked harm, or its absence, with broad application to theories of sexual minority psychological distress and clinical interventions and have particular application to the controversial question whether SOCE therapy should be banned to prevent harm to sexual minority persons. To my knowledge, the present study is the first empirical examination of such questions in populationrepresentative data.

DATA

The data for this study were collected as part of the Williams Institute's Generations study, an epidemiological study designed to examine the health and wellbeing of three generational cohorts of non-transgender sexual minority persons in the United States (Meyer, 2020). The cohorts consisted of persons aged 52-59 (Pride Generation), whose sexual coming of age took place around the time of the Stonewall riots and the start of the gay liberation movement; persons aged 32-41 years (Visibility Generation), whose early life experiences coincided with the beginning of the AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) epidemic and greater visibility and social acceptance for LGB people; and those aged 18-25 in 2016 (Equality Generation), whose early life experiences were affected by the growing focus on LGB marriage and employment equality. Eligibility was also restricted to the three largest United States racial and ethnic groups (Black, Latino, or White, although multi-ethnic identities that included one of these were also included: Krueger et al., 2020).

Participants were screened by the Gallup Organization's daily random digit dialing assay (both landline and cell phones) for 1 year beginning March 2016. Recruitment for Black and Latino participants extended for an additional year, until March 2018. Respondents who identified as "lesbian, gay, or bisexual" but not transgender (who were recruited into a separate companion study) were invited to complete a self-administered online or paper questionnaire, which required fifth-grade English proficiency. Calls to 366,640 Americans resulted in a sample of 3,525 eligible participants (196), of which 1,518 (43%) completed usable interviews. Statistical weighting adjusted for the complex survey sample design, differential non-response, the extended sample of Black and Latino respondents, and

reflected in prior data collected by Gallup and the United States Census. The resulting data are designed to be generalizable to the United States population of sexual minority adults and have formed the basis for numerous prior studies and estimates for this population (Nock et al., 2009; Rothblum et al., 2020; Meyer et al., 2021). More information about the study's methodology and sample characteristics is available online at http://www.generations-study.com and in several published reviews and methodological reports (Krueger et al., 2020; Meyer, 2020; Meyer et al., 2020).

MEASURES

For SOCE participation respondents were asked, "Did you ever receive treatment from someone who tried to change your sexual orientation?" and if so, their age when such treatment last occurred. Sociodemographic covariates included race and ethnicity, with categories of white, black, Hispanic, and other; educational attainment, with categories of high school or less, some college, college degree, and more than a college degree; poverty income, ranging from below poverty to over four times poverty income; self-rated current health, with categories of excellent, very good, good, fair, and poor; sexual identity, with categories of lesbian, gay, bisexual, queer, pansexual, asexual, and other; sex assigned at birth, with categories of man and woman; and age in years.

Minority Stressors

The Generations data contained extensive measures of minority stress. Seven variables in all captured indicators of discrimination, stigma, or other stressors that could be related to SOCE. In addition to lifetime discrimination and childhood bully victimization, two variables—everyday discrimination and stressful life events—assessed current discrimination experiences. Follow-up questions for these four variables enabled the respondent to specify adverse experiences due to minority sexual orientation. Two variables—felt stigma and internalized homophobia—measured the respondents' attitudes, or perceptions of others' attitudes, due to their LGB identity. Finally, a series of variables labeled "chronic strains" assessed personal stress conditions, such as isolation, exhaustion, or conflict, but not specifically due to sexual orientation or gender identity (SOGI). The following paragraphs describe these variables in more detail.

Discrimination Since Age 18

A series of nine items asked respondents how often since age 18 they had experienced discriminatory behavior or violence, such as being physically attacked or sexually assaulted, had property stolen or vandalized, had been verbally insulted, or had been denied a job or promotion. The response options for the nine items were never, once, twice, and three or more times. Analyses incorporating multiple instances were explored and found to differ very little from those simply reflecting the extent of any discrimination, so the last three response options were collapsed to form indicator variables indicating any experience (vs. none) of each of the nine forms of discrimination. One

item, on housing discrimination, yielded too few cases of sexual orientation discrimination (only 12) and was dropped from the analysis. The remaining eight indicators were then combined into a summative scale ranging from zero to nine expressing

Stressful Life Events or Perceived Stress in the Past 12 Months

the extent of discrimination experienced by each respondent.

Eleven items asked about adverse experiences in the past 12 months. Most of these were similar to the events in the lifetime discrimination sequence, for example being robbed, having property destroyed, or fired from a job. Some items were very different, however, such as getting divorced or suffering a major financial crisis. Response options were only yes or no, indicating whether the event had occurred or not.

Everyday Discrimination in the Past Year

Another series of nine items asked whether "in your day-to-day life over the past year" the respondent had experienced such less extreme adverse actions as being treated with less courtesy or respect than other people, receiving poorer service at restaurants, being threatened or insulted, or having people act as if they were not honest or smart, or felt superior or were afraid of them. Response options were often, sometimes, rarely, and never. A variable constructed by the Generations staff reversed and combined the nine items into a single variable expressing the respondent's current level of everyday discrimination experience ranging from 1 (low) to 4 (high).

Childhood Bully Victimization

Respondents were asked "How often, if ever, were you bullied before you were 18 years old?" The mean of the 4-point response scale (often, sometimes, rarely, and never) was reverse coded so that higher scores indicated more frequent childhood bully victimization.

For the previous four measures, respondents who indicated having experienced any of referenced discriminatory behavior were asked follow-up questions whether the adverse experiences had been due to their age, sex, sexual orientation, transgender status, gender presentation, race/ethnicity, physical appearance (e.g., weight, height) or religion/spirituality. Respondents were instructed to indicate all causes that applied. Persons who included sexual orientation, transgender status, and/or gender presentation among the causes they listed were classified as having received SOGI discrimination, regardless of what other causes they may have also indicated. Those who did not include one or more of these three causes were classified as having received non-SOGI discrimination. SOGI discrimination and non-SOGI discrimination were therefore not mutually exclusive; a respondent could report experiencing multiple or intersecting forms of discrimination for the same or different adverse experiences.

Felt Stigma

Three items asked the respondent's level of agreement or disagreement with statements about the perceived opinion of "most people (employers) where I live": they "think less of a person who is LGB"; "will hire openly LGB people if they are qualified for the job"; and "would not want someone who is openly LGB to take care of their children." Response options were strongly disagree, somewhat disagree, neither agree nor disagree, somewhat agree, and strongly agree. A constructed variable included on the data file combined these items, the second one reverse coded, into a measure of current stigmatizing attitudes in the respondent's community of residence.

Unconcealment ("Out")

Four questions asked whether the respondent had disclosed his or her sexual identity to all, most, some or none of his or her family, co-workers, heterosexual friends or health care providers. Alpha (the intercorrelation coefficient) for the four items was 0.80. Following Pachankis and Bränström (2019), the degree of unconcealment or "outness" was measured as the average of those responding over the four items, thereby expressing the proportion of sexual identity disclosure to the groups to which one could reveal one's sexual identity.

Other Stressors

Other items measured stress that was not specifically identified as being related to minority sexual identity. This is not to imply that these stressors may not be empirically associated with sexual minority status, but only that they were not measured as pertaining uniquely to sexual minorities.

Adverse Childhood Experiences

The ACE score was expressed as the additive index of eight indicators of childhood experiences identified by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) to be negatively related to adult health outcomes: sexual abuse; physical abuse; emotional abuse; substance abuse in the household; intimate partner violence in the household; mental illness in the household; a family member imprisoned; and parental separation or divorce. Three ACEs figured prominently in the analysis. Mental illness, emotional abuse, and sexual abuse were assessed with questions asking whether before age 18 the respondents had "live[d] with anyone who was depressed, mentally ill, or suicidal," had been sworn at, insulted or put down, or had been made to have sex or touch or be touched sexually by someone at least 5 years older. Indicator variables coded 1 for the presence or zero for the absence of each of these experiences.

Chronic Strains

Respondents rated 12 statements about their current lives as true, somewhat true or not true. The items related to general personal difficulties in life management, such as "you are trying to take on too many things at once," "your job often leaves you feeling both mentally and physically tired," "and you are alone too much." A three-point scale of general chronic strains was aggregated from the responses. Unlike the other stressors measured, chronic strains were not specifically related to minority sexual orientation.

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

Internalized Homophobia

Internalized homophobia was a measured by agreement or disagreement five statements relating to dissatisfaction with having an LGB identity. Response options were strongly disagree. somewhat disagree, neither agree nor disagree, somewhat agree, and strongly agree. Two of the component items were collinear with SOCE therapy: "I have tried to stop being attracted to people who are the same sex as me;" and "I would like to get professional help in order to change my orientation from LGB to straight." These two items, which report on past or prospective actions, were not highly intercorrelated with the remaining three items on the scale, all of which report current attitudes: "If someone offered me the chance to be completely heterosexual, I would accept the chance"; "I feel that being LGB is a personal shortcoming for me;" and "I wish I were not LGB." Removing the first two items improved scale alpha from 0.75 to 0.83. Thus, to achieve an unbiased measure for purposes of the present study, the scale was adjusted to include only the last three items. Average response on the items were combined to create a scale ranging from 1 to 5 measuring internalized homophobia.

Psychological Distress (Kessler Scale)

The Generations survey included the Kessler Scale of Psychological Distress (K6), consisting of six questions designed "to identify persons with a high likelihood of having a diagnosable mental illness and associated functional limitations" (Pratt et al., 2007). This 24-point scale, developed by a Harvard Medical School team led by Dr. Ronald Kessler (Kessler et al., 2003), has been validated by dozens of studies and is used to estimate the prevalence of mental illness in WHO surveys worldwide as well as most National Health Surveys in the developed world, including those of Germany, Australia, Canada, and the United States. Following Kessler's scoring scheme and CDC usage, persons scoring 13 or higher were classified as experiencing non-specific serious psychological distress (SPD).

Current Negative Mental Health

Respondents were asked, "Now thinking about your mental health, which includes stress, depression, and problems with emotions, for how many days during the past 30 days was your mental health not good?" The reported number of days was taken as an indicator of the current level of negative or poor mental health.

Behavioral Harm

Alcohol and Substance Abuse

Alcohol and substance abuse were measured using the Alcohol Use Disorder Identification Test (AUDIT-C; World Health Organization, 2001) a 3-item scale ranging from 0 to 12, and the Drug Use Disorders Identification Test (DUDIT), (Berman et al., 2005) an 11-item scale ranging from 0 to 35. Both instruments are responsive to criteria of the American Psychiatric Association's (APA's) Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM), widely used internationally, and have been well-validated for good psychometric properties in predicting active alcohol or

substance use disorders (Berner et al., 2007; Hildebrand, 2015). Following prior research (Bernan et al., 2005; Berner et al., 2007), and as recommended by the Generations data documentation (Krueger et al., 2020), the prediction cutoff score for alcohol-related disorder on the AUDIT-C was assessed at 5 for men and 4 for women, and the score for substance-related disorder on the DUDIT was set at 6 for men and 2 for women.

Suicidal Behavior

Suicidal behavior was assessed using an instrument developed by the Unite States Army to assess risk in service members (Nock et al., 2014). Four questions asked, "Did you ever ... in your life have thoughts of killing yourself?"; ... have any intention to act on thoughts of wishing you were dead or trying to kill yourself?; ... think about how you might kill yourself (e.g., taking pills, shooting yourself) or work out a plan of how to kill yourself? :.. make a suicide attempt (i.e., purposefully hurt yourself with at least some intention to die)?" Response options were "No," "Yes, once," and "Yes, more than once." Follow-up questions for the yes responses asked how old the respondent was when they engaged in the suicide behavior or both the first and most recent of multiple instances of that behavior. For each behavior, current suicidality was indicated by having engaged in the behavior at least once in the nast year.

Self-Harm

The survey instrument also asked about purposeful non-suicidal harm to oneself, such as "cutting yourself, hitting yourself, or burning yourself." As with suicidal behavior, follow-up questions specified the timing and single or multiple instances. Current self-harming behavior was measured by a variable indicating the presence of any self-harming behavior in the past year.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The analysis proceeded in two stages corresponding to the two analytical questions of interest. First, the difference of means or proportions between the SOCE and non-SOCE groups for behavioral harm outcomes, covariates, and stressors was examined to determine the presence and extent of harm from SOCE. This analysis was performed using unadjusted populationweighted estimates so as to accurately reflect the level of harm in the presenting clinical population. Statistically significant differences were assessed by t test or f test as appropriate and effect sizes computed for those differences that were significant. In the second stage, possible covariate influence on harm associated with SOCE was examined by assessing the odds ratio for SOCE therapy from logistic regression models predicting each behavioral harm outcome after adjustment for demographic characteristics, early life covariates, current comorbidities, and differences in minority stress.

All analyses were adjusted for the complex sample design and employed survey weights to allow for generalization to the United States population of sexual minority adults, ages 18–27, 32–43, and 50–61. All regression models were certified for proper model specification using the Pregibon/Tukey goodness of link test (Pregibon, 1980) and for acceptable fit to the data using the Hosmer and Lemeshow goodness of fit procedure for complex sample designs (Archer et al., 2007). The variance inflation factor (VIF) for all included covariates ranged from 1.1 to 2.75, indicating a low level of multicollinearity. Analyses were performed using SPSS 25 and Stata 13 statistical software. As a secondary analysis of pre-existing public data, the present study's methods were determined to be exempt from human subject ethical review under 45 CFR 46.104 by the Catholic University of America Institutional Review Board in Certificate

RESULTS

Sample Characteristics

21-0016 issued March 12, 2021.

Table 1 presents selected demographic characteristics of the sample, comparing sexual minority persons with SOCE experience ("SOCE alumni") with those who had not experienced SOCE.

Blosnich et al. (2020, 2021) present the same findings for education, age, sexual identity, and race, but do not include income and health status. Blosnich et al. (2020, 2021) reported gender identity (with categories of man, woman, and non-binary) rather than sex assigned at birth (with categories of male and female), however in the present analysis breaking out the small number (94) of binary cases introduced an unacceptable number of empty cells, and since the Generations sample screened out transgender persons, all persons identifying as man or woman were congruent with their birth sex, so the two measures are the same for these categories. Table 1 reports raw case numbers, but population-weighted percentages within covariates, to facilitate comparing the SOCE and non-SOCE groups.

As Table 1 shows, 6.9% of sexual minority persons in the United States have experienced SOCE therapy of some sort. This group differed significantly from the remainder who had not undergone SOCE (93.1%) on several demographic dimensions. SOCE alumni tended to be less affluent, less educated, less white, more black, and more male than were the persons who had not undergone SOCE. A total of 29% of the SOCE alumni were in poverty, compared to only 18% of the non-SOCE group; and almost half (47%) of the non-SOCE group, compared to under a third (29%) of the SOCE group, had income greater than three times the poverty level. Over half (51%) of the SOCE group, compared to only 42% of the non-SOCE group, had only a high school diploma or less education, and smaller proportions of the SOCE group had begun or finished college. Table 1 likely understates these educational differences relative to the actual population, since sample selection screened out persons with less than a fifthgrade education. The SOCE alumni included a higher concentration of black persons and a lower concentration of women than the non-SOCE group; these differences were significant at the 0.10 critical level. SOCE alumni were no

TABLE 1 | Demographic characteristics of lesbian/gay individuals, by experiencing sexual orientation change efforts (SOCE), counts, and weighted proportions: probability sample of sexual minorities, United States, 2016–2018 (N=1.518).

Experienced SOCE

	Overall			-
	sample, N (%; SE) or	NO	YES	P
	mean (SE)	N (%; SE) or mean (SE)	N (%; SE) or mean (SE)	
SOCE experience		1,410 (93.1; 0.81)	108 (6.9; 0.81)	-
Income (as per	cent of poverty i	ncome)		
<100%	210 (19.1; 1.37)	187 (18.4; 1.41)	23 (29.3; 5.71)	0.0631
100-199%	279 (22.5; 1.41)	251 (22.0; 1.45)	28 (29.9; 5.86)	0.1912
200-299%	192 (12.7; 1.06)	179 (12.8; 1.10)	13 (11.6; 3.55)	0.7468
300%+	810 (45.6; 1.60)	766 (46.9; 1.66)	44 (29.3; 5.35)	0.0017
Educational at	tainment			
High school diploma or less	309 (42.5; 1.69)	283 (41.9; 1.75)	26 (50.9; 6.08)	0.1554
Some college	492 (31.9; 1.40)	464 (32.4; 1.46)	28 (25.6; 4.79)	0.1767
College degree	429 (16.0; 0.86)	403 (16.4; 0.91)	26 (10.4; 2.27)	0.0152
More than a college degree	288 (9.6; 0.62)	260 (9.3; 0.64)	28 (13.1; 2.77)	0.1913
Age in years	30.9 (0.37)	30.7 (0.38)	32.7 (1.43)	0.1846
Sexual identity				
Lesbian/Gay	833 (46.9; 1.59)	757 (45.3; 1.64)	76 (68.0; 5.94)	0.0002
Bisexual	493 (40.6; 1.62)	476 (42.0; 1.68)	17 (21.7; 5.70)	0.0006
Other sexual identity	181 (12.5; 1.04)	166 (12.7; 1.09)	15 (10.3; 3.14)	0.0000
Race/Ethnicity				
White	931 (59.5; 1.56)	871 (60.2; 1.61)	60 (50.5; 6.14)	0.1284
Black	180 (13.5; 1.09)	162 (12.8; 1.10)	18 (22.2; 5.36)	0.0858
Latino	158 (10.8; 0.98)	145 (10.7; 1.01)	13 (13.1; 4.10)	0.5696
Other racial/ ethnic identity	249 (16.2; 1.14)	232 (16.3; 1.18)	17 (14.2; 4.21)	0.6234
Health				
Poor	56 (3.7; 0.62)	49 (3.5; 0.63)	7 (6.7; 2.94)	0.2859
Fair	206 (16.2; 1.27)	189 (16.1; 1.31)	17 (17.6; 5.10)	0.7809
Good	480 (33.2; 1.53)	448 (33.6; 1.59)	32 (27.7; 5.33)	0.2942
Very good	569 (34.9; 1.51)	538 (35.2; 1.56)	31 (30.0; 5.75)	0.3821
Excellent	187 (12.0; 1.04)	167 (11.6; 1.06)	20 (18.0; 4.52)	0.1701
Sex at birth				
Woman	812 (60.0; 1.53)	765 (60.8; 1.57)	47 (49.2; 6.15)	0.0679
Man	706 (40.0; 1.53)	645 (39.2; 1.57)	61 (50.8; 6.15)	0.0679

Values shown are weighted for population and survey design. Cl, confidence interval;

less healthy than the non-SOCE group, although their health was a little more diverse; higher proportions of the SOCE alumni reported being both in excellent and in poor health. Over a fifth (22%) of SOCE alumni were black, and although three-fifths (60%) of sexual minorities were female, the SOCE group was evenly split between men and women.

Table 2 compares the SOCE and non-SOCE groups on psychological health and the experience of minority stress. According to the MST, higher exposure to minority stressors should be related to lower psychological health, but in these data the SOCE alumni experienced higher trauma and discrimination, but did not express higher psychological

Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 5 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 6 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 6 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 6 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 6 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 7 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 82

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

TABLE 2 | Minority stressors and mental health by experiencing SOCE, counts, and weighted proportions: probability sample of sexual minorities, United States, 2016–2018 (N=1.518).

	Overall sample (n=1,518),	Experience	ed SOCE		Effect
	%; SE or mean; SE	No (n = 1,410), %; SE or mean; SE			size (d)
Stressors					
Adverse childhood experiences (ACEs)—mean (0-8)	3.33; 0.071	3.27; 0.073	4.18; 0.306	0.0041	0.035
Bullied in high school due to sexual orientation or gender presentation — mean (0-4)	1.89; 0.041	1.85; 0.041	2.50; 0.169	0.0002	0.478
Percent often bullied in high school due to sexual orientation or gender presentation	19.1; 1.29	17.6; 1.29	38.0; 6.08	0.0011	0.485
Lifetime victimization/discrimination due to sexual orientation or gender presentation—mean (0–8)	1.44; 0.071	1.29; 0.067	3.47; 0.379	0.0000	0.844
Percent ever assaulted due to sexual orientation or gender presentation	18.7; 1.24	16.8; 1.23	43.8; 6.12	0.0000	0.626
Everyday discrimination (past year) due to sexual orientation or gender presentation mean (0–4)	1.51; 0.027	1.48; 0.027	1.92; 0.125	0.0005	0.641
Felt stigma (past year) mean (0-8)	2.71; 0.030	2.68; 0.031	3.13; 0.097	0.0000	0.338
Chronic strains (past year) - mean (0-8)	1.62; 0.011	1.61; 0.012	1.74; 0.050	0.0103	0.397
Internalized homophobia (adjusted)—mean (1-5)	1.63; 0.029	1.62; 0.030	1.81; 0.114	0.1062	-
Percent unconcealed ("out")	56.4; 1.19	55.4; 1.23	69.8; 3.90	0.0005	0.292
Psychological distress (Kessler) - mean (0-24)	8.82; 0.18	8.77 0.19	9.39; 0.78	0.4408	-
Percent severe psychological distress (SPD-Kessler >12)	26.2; 1.50	25.6; 1.54	33.9; 6.11	0.1903	-
How many days in the past 30 days was your mental health not good?	11.9; 0.34	11.9; 0.35	12.0; 1.38	0.9587	-

Values shown are weighted for population and survey design. N, unweighted number of cases; SE, standard error; P, value of p of t test result; d, Cohen's D.

distress, than did sexual minorities who had not experienced SOCE.

Those who would later undergo SOCE experienced significantly higher ACEs in childhood. Of the eight ACEs measured, the SOCE alumni experienced an average of 4.2, almost one ACE higher than the 3.3 average for the non-SOCE group, although the corresponding effect size for this difference was marginal. Those who experienced SOCE were also much more likely to have been bullied in high school due to their sexual orientation. Thirty-eight percent of SOCE alumni, compared to only 18% of the non-SOCE group, had suffered frequent bullying in high school, a difference in effect of almost half a standard deviation. Lifetime sexual orientation victimization, a summary scale of eight adverse discrimination experiences was also over twice as high for SOCE participants (3.5-1.3) as for other sexual minorities. This difference is highly significant, with a strong effect, at over 80% of a standard deviation. Forty-four percent of the SOCE alumni had been assaulted for their sexual orientation, compared to only 17% of those who had not participated in SOCE. The heightened adversity suffered by SOCE participants was not confined to the past. Significantly higher proportions of SOCE alumni had also experienced everyday discrimination, felt stigma and chronic strains, all measures of discrimination, stigma, and stress, within

Despite experiencing higher stress and stigma both currently and over their lifetimes, however, the SOCE alumni did not manifest higher psychosocial distress or even higher discomfort with an LGB sexual identity. There was no difference between the SOCE alumni and the non-SOCE group on internalized homophobia (as adjusted), psychological distress, the proportion found to be in severe psychological distress, and the number of days of poor mental health in the past month. Moreover,

the SOCE alumni were more likely to be unconcealed ("out") about their sexual minority identity. Almost half (44.6%) of sexual minorities who had not experienced SOCE concealed their sexual minority identity from family, friends, co-workers or healthcare providers, but such concealment dropped to under a third (30.2%) for those with SOCE experience. The proportion of those who were "out" to at least one constituency was almost 22 percentage points higher with SOCE experience, and over a quarter (25.6%) of SOCE alumni were completely unconcealed to any constituency, compared to only 18.2% of those without SOCE experience (not shown).

The absence of SOCE-associated internal distress or disability is mirrored by similarly benign findings regarding behavioral harm. Table 3 compares unadjusted mean values by SOCE experience for the seven behavioral harm outcomes measured by the Generations data: non-suicidal self-harm, substance abuse disorder, alcohol dependence, suicide ideation, suicidal intention, suicidal planning, and attempting suicide. None of the seven behaviors have any statistical association with having undergone SOCE therapy, as indicated by value of ps ranging from 0.30 to 0.92 for t tests testing the difference of means. Indeed, for five of the seven the population risk with SOCE therapy is identical, to two decimal places, to the risk with no SOCE, and the highest risk ratio for all seven behaviors is just 1.03. The current risk of these harm behaviors for those who have experienced SOCE is no different than it is for those who have not experienced SOCE. In sum, SOCE experience has no statistically discernible effect on the risk of any present harm measured in these data: psychological distress, lower mental health, alcohol dependence, substance abuse, suicide ideation, suicide planning, suicide intention, and attempting suicide.

Absence of Harm From SOCE

TABLE 3 | Unadjusted means and risk ratios, and adjusted AORs, showing current behavioral harm by experiencing SOCE, counts, and weighted proportions: probability sample of sexual minorities. United States. 2016–2018 (N

	Overall sample	Experience	ed SOCE				
	(N=833), N (%; SE) or Mean (SE)	No (N = 1,410), N (%; SE) or Mean (SE)	Yes (N=108), N (%; SE) or Mean (SE)	Yes = No, <i>P</i>	Risk (odds) ratio	Multivariable AOR, P	
Behavioral harm outcomes							
Self-harm (cutting, etc.)	47.23; 1.63	47.39; 1.69	45.08; 6.25	0.7217	1.00	1.03, 0.95	
Substance use disorder (DUDIT)-percent	37.8; 1.58	37.8; 1.64	37.2; 5.85	0.9208	1.00	0.92, 0.80	
Alcohol dependence (AUDIT-C) - percent	39.4; 1.55	39.1; 1.60	43.6; 6.15	0.4744	1.00	1.42, 0.23	
Suicide ideation	45.4; 1.61	45.7; 1.66	42.5; 6.12	0.6167	1.00	0.76, 0.45	
Suicide planning	32.9; 1.53	33.0; 1.58	31.7; 5.87	0.8341	1.00	0.71, 0.32	
Suicide intention	15.6; 1.22	15.2; 1.25	21.0; 5.49	0.2984	1.02	1.24, 0.63	
Suicide attempt	5.8; 0.84	5.8; 0.87	6.8; 3.28	0.7573	0.97	0.21, 0.03	

Values shown are weighted for population and survey design. N, number of unweighted cases; SE, standard error; P, value of p of test result; AOR, adjusted odds ratio. Mean comparisons were unadjusted. Column 4 tests the difference of means; column 6 tests the departure of the AOR from unity. Multivariable logistic regression models for column 6 were weighted and adjusted for demographics (age, sex at birth, sexual identity, nace/eithnicity, education, health, and income; see Table 1; minority stressors (ACEs, psychological distress (Ressler), past month mental health, concealed sexual identity, internalized homophobia (adjusted), bully victimization, lifetime victimization/discrimination, everyday discrimination (fils storm, and for chronic strains: see Table 2!

Observed equivalence in the population, of course, may reflect the net result of covariate influences that counteract that of SOCE therapy. The findings presented in Tables 1 and 2, showing lower socioeconomic status and higher minority stress among the SOCE alumni, suggest that such influences are more likely harm-enhancing than not. In this case equivalent harm would indicate that SOCE likely had an ameliorating effect to bring the predicted excess of harm due to minority stress and/or poor early life influences into equivalence with the non-SOCE population, who were subject to lower stress. It is possible, however, that the reverse is true, with SOCE aggravating unobserved influences that would have otherwise lowered current harm for the SOCE group below that of the non-SOCE group.

To address these possibilities, I examined logistic regression models adjusted for all of the demographic and stressor covariates presented in **Tables 1** and **2**. The corresponding adjusted odds ratios (AORs) for SOCE, with values of p indicating statistical significance, are reported in the **Table 3** column labeled "Multivariable AOR." Six of the seven AORs were non-significant, indicating that differences in stress and demography do not account for the lack of an association of SOCE therapy with these behaviors in the sexual minority population. Given this limitation, the sample AORs suggest that alcohol dependence and the declaration of suicide intentions may be moderately aggravated, and influences toward higher suicide ideation and planning may be moderately reduced, for the SOCE alumni.

The results for current suicide attempts are strikingly different. For this outcome, the AOR for SOCE is both statistically significant and strongly negative, indicating that those exposed to SOCE were about five times less likely to currently attempt suicide than were persons of comparable demographics and stress experience who were not exposed to SOCE. Unlike for the other six harm outcomes, the model for suicide attempts does not have an acceptable fit to the data, indicating that it is necessary to consider other factors, beyond the scope of

the present study, to fully account for current suicide attempts among sexual minority persons. With regard to the question under examination here, however, the model indicates that the experience of SOCE therapy was associated with a sizeable decrease in the risk of a current suicide attempt that would otherwise be predicted by higher exposure to childhood and minority stress experienced by the SOCE alumni.

Figure 1 illustrates the effect. The figure reports the predicted probability of a suicide attempt by joint deciles of three stressor covariates: ACEs, lifetime sexual orientation victimization and discrimination, and current poor mental health. Two effects in the figure should be noted. First, the probability of suicide attempts increases with increasing stress, but the increase is not linear. The marginal effect of higher levels of stress increases much more rapidly after the 50th or 60th percentile. Like the straw that broke the camel's back in the fable, a unit of additional stress on top of that of persons who were already highly stressed increased suicide attempt risk by a much greater amount than if it added to a low level of stress. Second, at every level of stress, past exposure to SOCE was associated with reduced suicide attempt risk, compared to those not exposed to SOCE. However, the effect of SOCE also increased sharply at higher levels of stress. In this model, for persons of equivalent stress, exposure to SOCE reduces the risk of suicide attempt, but we know from Table 2 that stress is not equivalent between the SOCE and the non-SOCE groups. In the joint distribution shown in Figure 1, median stress for the non-SOCE group is roughly 12 percentile points lower than that of the SOCE group. The figure illustrates that, as a result of these combined effects, the following claims can both be true: (a) SOCE reduces suicide attempt risk; and (b) the unadjusted probability of suicide attempts for SOCE alumni is equal to or greater than that of persons not exposed to SOCE.

It should be emphasized that this effect, while present in the data, does not by itself fully explain the observed equivalence

Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 7 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 8 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 8 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 8 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 8 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 8 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiersin.org 9 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiersin.o

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

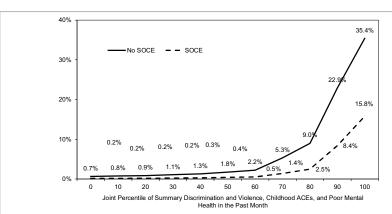


FIGURE 1 | Predicted probability of current suicide attempt with increasing minority stress, achieves childhood experiences (ACEs) and poor mental health, by experience of sexual orientation change efforts (SOCE): probability sample of United States sexual minorities 2016-2018 (n=1,518). Source: Generations Data, Wave 1. Williams Institute 2016 (n=1,518). Sown are predicted outcomes from Table 3 suicide attempts model.

of the SOCE and non-SOCE groups on the risk of current suicide attempts. The development of a comprehensive model of suicide attempts among sexual minorities awaits further research beyond the scope of the present study.

DISCUSSION

The present findings starkly contradict those of a body of research that claims to find invidious harm, in particular suicidal morbidity, among persons exposed to SOCE therapy. By contrast, the present study, examining a large, credible representative sample of sexual minority persons using multiple well-validated measures appropriately sensitive to harm, has found that the experience of SOCE therapy was unrelated to any measure of present harm. Those who had undergone SOCE were no more likely to experience psychological distress or poor mental health, to engage in substance or alcohol abuse, to intentionally harm themselves, or to think about, plan, intend or attempt suicide, than were those who had not undergone SOCE. This finding is all the more striking since the SOCE alumni examined were characterized by conditions that, in prior research, have repeatedly been associated with higher levels of such behaviors: an unsuccessful SOCE outcome, higher minority stress, higher childhood ACEs, and lower socioeconomic status. This group constituted not only a test, but a stress test of the hypothesis that SOCE therapy induces harm. If any group were likely to suffer harm from SOCE therapy, this group would have done so.

To the extent that minority stress may induce or encourage the risk of suicidal behaviors, furthermore, in these data it

did so less strongly among persons exposed to SOCE than otherwise for the most serious suicidal behavior—suicide attempts. Although the reduction in suicide attempt risk with SOCE was sufficient to bring suicide attempt for the SOCE alumni into equivalence with non-SOCE group, with its lower experience of stress, this need not be the case. As Figure 1 illustrates, due to their higher exposure to stress and childhood adversity, it is possible that the SOCE alumni could benefit from SOCE exposure and still also have shown higher harm.

As with any therapeutic intervention, clinical concern for aggregate outcomes following SOCE is rightly focused not on history but on prognosis. It would be a perverse policy indeed. for example, for heart surgery to be discouraged or even banned because those undergoing it experienced higher rates of cardiac dysfunction than the general population before the surgery. Yet that is the form of argument being put forward in many settings to restrict or ban SOCE therapy for sexual minorities. As the present study has found, the majority of suicidal morbidity occurred prior to SOCE, and the most serious form of suicidal morbidity was reduced following SOCE. Yet Blosnich et al. (2021), for example, dismissed concerns that morbidity may have predated SOCE exposure in advocating a ban on SOCE due to its association with higher lifetime suicidal morbidity. Other recent studies have presented the same flawed form of argument (Rvan et al., 2020; Salway et al., 2020; del Río-González et al., 2021). For these reasons, proposals to restrict therapeutic interventions based on superficial claims of lifetime harm should be met with skeptical caution.

Proponents of the argument from lifetime suicidality have attempted to defend such dubious reasoning by claiming

that persons undergoing SOCE are more exposed, as a group, to minority stressors, which in turn induce greater personal harm. Blosnich et al. (2020, p. 1027–1028), for example, attributed harm from SOCE to "the construct of perceived burdensomeness" resulting from minority stress, calling for further investigation into "specific constructs and mechanisms (e.g., enacted stigma, internalized stigma, and identity concealment) that could incite perceived burdensomeness and create the risk of suicidal thoughts and behaviors among

This argument also founders on the direction of causation. Since most suicidal morbidity occurred before recourse to SOCE, it is more likely that higher stress induced recourse to SOCE than the reverse, rendering this claim a good argument for reducing minority stress but a poor argument for restricting SOCE. The present findings, moreover, confirm predictions of higher minority stress, both currently and over their lifetimes, but fail to find any corresponding present harm, among those exposed to SOCE. Recently Meyer, the original proponent of MST, similarly found that changes in minority stress were not correlated with cohort trends in suicidal behavior in the Generations data (Meyer et al., 2021).

survivors of SOCE."

It is not possible for the present study to determine the mechanisms which reduce suicide attempts among former SOCE participants, but some suggestions in support of future research may be in order. With respect to MST, the present findings suggest three possibilities: either SOCE ameliorates the risk of harm deemed to be created by minority stress experiences; or those experiences do not induce harm, or as much harm, as MST predicts; or a combination of both.

Minority stress theory itself theorizes that minority stress may increase resilience under certain conditions (Mever, 2003). In examining the possibilities, research might be rewarded by more fully elaborating the association between minority stress and harm, as in, for example, stress process theories which examine the interaction of individual characteristics with social processes, including cultural norms. in affecting stress responses throughout the life course (Pearlin et al. 1981: Lazarus and Folkman, 1984: Carver and Connor-Smith, 2010). In their classic typology of former SOCE participants, Shidlo and Schroeder found that about 10% of those they interviewed experienced a "resilient recovery of gay identity: ...these participants reported few or no longterm damaging effects and actually felt strengthened by their experience of having tried to change. Their failure at conversion therapy freed them to embrace their gay or lesbian identity without ambivalence or guilt" (Shidlo and Schroeder, 2002, p. 254). It may be that this result is more common than was reflected in Shidlo and Schroeder's non-probability sample, accounting for the results observed in the present study. These ideas are presented as suggestions to be sorted out by future research and not as firm conclusions from the present study.

Scholarly proponents of SOCE restrictions have also suggested that restrictions or bans are warranted, or perhaps acceptable on other grounds, because it is not effective (Blosnich et al., 2020; Ryan et al., 2020). As already noted,

this claim is empirically dubious because the evidence cited for it is based almost exclusively on samples of self-identified sexual minorities, which have explicitly screened out anyone for whom SOCE may have been successful. But even when SOCE is unsuccessful, as must be true sometimes even if it is not true always, such a deficit would only be pertinent to a risk/benefit evaluation if there were a corresponding risk. The present study has found that, even for persons for whom SOCE has had no efficacy, there is no discernible psychosocial risk.

Limitations

As Blosnich et al. (2020, p. 7) noted, the SOCE measure developed by the Generations researchers has not been validated and may not capture all forms of SOCE experience or all persons engaging in SOCE. They speculated that this may be due to greater concealment among SOCE alumni, but the present study has found the opposite to be true: SOCE alumni were significantly more likely to be "out" about their sexual orientation than were those not exposed to SOCE (See Table 2). Rather, the SOCE question likely was specified too narrowly: "Did you ever receive treatment from someone who tried to change your sexual orientation?" This prescriptive wording seems not to take seriously the claim of many SOCE practitioners that the goal of such therapy is to resolve psychological distress or value conflicts related to same-sex attractions, behavior or identification, which may or may not involve seeking to modify the current state of these elements of the client's sexuality. (Opponents still define this as SOCE because the therapy is still open to the possibility of changing sexual orientation if desired.) Likely confusion or uncertainty over the SOCE question may be evidenced by the fact that almost half (49.1%, SE 6.12) of those who responded "Yes" to the SOCE question, indicating that they had gone through SOCE therapy, did not agree with the statement, "I have tried to stop being attracted to people who are the same sex as me"

In addition to low specificity, the SOCE measure may also exhibit low sensitivity. In the Generations data, attempts to resolve or change same-sex attractions were much more widespread in the sexual minority population than was indicated by the proportion who have undergone SOCE therapy. Almost a third (30.9, 95% CI 27.9–33.9) of the sexual minority population reported having attempted to change their sexual orientation to become heterosexual, but the SOCE question only captured under 7% of respondents, an amount four times lower.

Although the Generations data used in the present study have many strengths, they also have some limitations. The strong complex survey design assures that they were accurately representative of the target population, but they did not include the entire LGB population. As with any cross-sectional data, causation cannot be attributed with certainty. Some age ranges were screened out, as were persons below a fifth-grade education and some smaller racial minority groups.

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

CONCLUSION

Examining a strong representative sample of sexual minority persons in the United States, the present study has found that the prevalence of current or prospective behavioral harm among sexual minorities is statistically identical for those who have experienced SOCE and those who have not. These findings not only fail to find harm, but also present positive evidence of the absence of harm, from SOCE therapy. With respect to suicide attempts, SOCE appears to mitigate the harm attributable to elevated stress. Further study is needed to clarify the reasons for the absence of current harm, despite not only higher minority stress, but also higher childhood stress and lower socioeconomic status, experienced by those exposed to SOCE.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The data for this study are publicly available from the following data repository: Meyer, Ilan H. Generations: A Study of the Life and Health of LGB People in a Changing Society, United States, 2016-2019. Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research [distributor], 2020-08-25. https://doi.org/10.3886/ICPSR37166.v1.

REFERENCES

- American Psychological Association, Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation (2009). "Report of the American Psychological Association Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation." Available at: https://www.apa.org/pi/lgbt/resources/therapeuticresonses.odf (Accessed lanuary 10, 2022).
- Archer, K. J., Lemeshow, S., and Hosmer, D. W. (2007). Goodness-of-fit tests for logistic regression models when data are collected using a complex sampling design. Comput. Stat. Data Anal. 51, 4450-4464. doi: 10.1016/j. csda 2006/07 006
- Beckstead, A. L., and Morrow, S. L. (2004). Mormon clients' experiences of conversion therapy: the need for a new treatment approach. Couns. Psychol. 32, 651–690. doi: 10.1177/0011000004267555
- Berman, A. H., Bergman, H., Palmstierna, T., and Schlyter, F. (2005). Drug Use Disorders Identification Test (DUDIT). Lisbon, Portugal: European Monitoring Centre for Drugs and Drug Addiction.
- Berner, M. M., Kriston, L., Bentele, M., and Härter, M. (2007). The alcohol use disorders identification test for detecting at-risk drinking: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J. Stud. Alcohol Drugs 68, 461–473. doi: 10.15288/ isad.2007.68.461
- Blosnich, J. R., Henderson, E. R., Coulter, R. W. S., Goldbach, J. T., and Meyer, I. H. (2020). Sexual orientation change efforts, adverse childhood experiences, and suicide ideation and attempt among sexual minority adults, United States, 2016–2018. Am. J. Public Health 110, e1–e7. doi: 10.2105/ https://doi.org/10.2105/ https://doi.org/10.2
- Blosnich, J. R., Meyer, I. H., Goldbach, J. T., Henderson, E. R., and Coulter, R. W. S. (2021). Blosnich et al. respond. Am. J. Public Health 111, e20–e21. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2021.306165
- Carver, C. S., and Connor-Smith, J. (2010). Personality and coping. Annu. Rev. Psychol. 61, 679–704. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.093008.100352
- Dehlín, J. P., Galliher, R. V., Bradshaw, W. S., Hyde, D. C., and Crowell, K. A. (2015). Sexual orientation change efforts among current or former LDS church members. J. Couns. Psychol. 62, 95–105. doi: 10.1037/cou0000011
- del Río-González, A. M., Zea, M. C., Flórez-Donado, J., Torres-Salazar, P., Abello-Luque, D., García-Montaño, E. A., et al. (2021). Sexual orientation and gender identity change efforts and suicide morbidity among sexual and

ETHICS STATEMENT

Ethical review and approval was not required for the current study in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. As a secondary analysis of pre-existing public data, the present study's methods were determined to be exempt from human subject ethical review under 45 CFR 46.104 by the Catholic University of America Institutional Review Board in Certificate 21-0016 issued March 12, 2021. The patients/ participants provided their written informed consent to participate in the underlying survey data collection.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

DS: conceptualization, data analysis, writing—original draft preparation, and writing—review and editing.

FUNDING

This work was funded in part by The Catholic University of America, Research Grant 200230.

- gender minority adults in Colombia. LGBT Health 8, 463–472. doi: 10.1089/lgbt.2020.0490
- Drescher, J., Schwartz, A., Casoy, F., McIntosh, C. A., Hurley, B., Ashley, K., et al. (2016). The growing regulation of conversion therapy. J. Med. Regul. 102, 7–12. doi: 10.30770/2572-1852-102.2.7
- Flentje, A., Heck, N. C., and Cochran, B. N. (2013). Sexual reorientation therapy interventions: perspectives of ex-ex-gay individuals. J. Gay Lesbian Ment. Health 17, 256–277. doi: 10.1080/19359705.2013.773268
- Hildebrand, M. (2015). The psychometric properties of the drug use disorders identification test (DUDIT): a review of recent research. J. Subst. Abus. Treat. 53, 52–59. doi: 10.1016/j.isat.2015.01.008
- Jones, S. L., and Yarhouse, M. A. (2011). A longitudinal study of attempted religiously mediated sexual orientation change. J. Sex Marital Ther. 37, 404–427. doi: 10.1080/009263X.2011.607052.
- Kessler, R. C., Barker, P. R., Colpe, L. J., and Epstein, J. F. (2003). Screening for serious mental illness in the general population. Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 60:184. doi: 10.1001/archpsyc.60.2.184
- Krueger, E. A., Lin, A., Kittle, K. R., and Meyer, I. H. (2020). "Generations A Study of the Life and Health of LGB People in a Changing Society (Methodology and Technical Notes, Gallup Quantitative Survey)." Los Angeles, CA: Williams Institute.
- Lazarus, R. S., and Folkman, S. (1984). Stress, Appraisal, and Coping. New York, USA: Springer Publishing Company.
- Lefevor, G. T., Sorrell, S. A., Kappers, G., Plunk, A., Schow, R. L., Rosik, C. H., et al. (2020). Same-sex attracted, not LGBQ: the associations of sexual identity labeling on religiousness, sexuality, and health among mormons. J. Homosex. 67, 940–964. doi: 10.1080/00918369.2018.1564006
- Meanley, S., Haberlen, S. A., Okafor, C. N., Brown, A., Brennan-Ing, M., Ware, D., et al. (2020). Lifetime exposure to conversion therapy and psychosocial health among midlife and older adult men who have sex with men. The Gerontologist 60, 1291–1302. doi: 10.1093/geront/gnaa069
- Meyer, I. H. (2003). Prejudice, social stress, and mental health in lesbian, gay, and bisexual populations: conceptual issues and research evidence. Psychol. Bull. 129, 674–697. doi: 10.1037/0033-2909.129.5.674
- Meyer, I. H. (2020). "Generations: a study of the life and health of LGB people in a changing society, United States, 2016–2019: Version 1." Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research.

Sullins Absence of Harm From SOCE

- Meyer, I. H., Marken, S., Russell, S. T., Frost, D. M., and Wilson, B. D. M. (2020). An innovative approach to the design of a national probability sample of sexual minority adults. *LGBT Health* 7, 101–108. doi: 10.1089/
- Meyer, I. H., Russell, S. T., Hammack, P. L., Frost, D. M., and Wilson, B. D. M. (2021). Minority stress, distress, and suicide attempts in three cohorts of sexual minority adults: a US probability sample. *PLoS One* 16:e0246827. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0246827
- Movement Advancement Project (2020). "Conversion 'Therapy' Laws." Available at: https://www.lgbtmap.org/equality-maps/conversion_therapy
- Nock, M. K., Hwang, I., Sampson, N., Kessler, R. C., Angermeyer, M., Beautrais, A., et al. (2009). Cross-national analysis of the associations among mental disorders and suicidal behavior: findings from the WHO World Mental Health Surveys. PLoS Med. 6:e1000123. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1000123
- Nock, M. K., Stein, M. B., Heeringa, S. G., Ursano, R. J., Colpe, L. J., Fullerton, C. S., et al. (2014). Prevalence and correlates of suicidal behavior among soldiers: results from the army study to assess risk and resilience in servicemembers (Army STARRS). JAMA Psychiat. 71, 514–522. doi: 10.1001/amassychiatr.2014.30
- Pachankis, J. E., and Bránström, R. (2019). How many sexual minorities are hidden? Projecting the size of the global closet with implications for policy and public health. PLoS One 14:e0218084. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.021 8084
- Pearlin, L. I., Menaghan, E. G., Lieberman, M. A., and Mullan, J. T. (1981).
 The stress process. J. Health Soc. Behav. 22, 337–356. doi: 10.2307/2136676
 Pela, C., and Sutton, P. (2021). Sexual attraction fluidity and well-being in

men: a therapeutic outcome study. J. Hum. Sex. 12, 61-86.

- Pratt, L. A., Dey, A. N., and Cohen, A. (2007). Characteristics of Adults with Serious Psychological Distress as Measured by the K6 Scale, United States, 2001-04. Hyattsville, Maryland, USA: US Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Straistics.
- Pregibon, D. (1980). Goodness of link tests for generalized linear models.

 J. R. Stat. Soc. Ser. C Appl. Stat. 29, 15–14. doi: 10.2307/2346405
- Rosik, C. H. (2017). Sexual orientation change efforts, professional psychology, and the law: a brief history and analysis of a therapeutic prohibition. BYU I. Public Law 32. 47-84.
- Rosik, C. H., Lefevor, G. T., and Beckstead, A. L. (2021). Sexual minorities who reject an lgb identity: who are they and why does it matter? *Issues Law Med.* 36, 27–48.

- Rothblum, E. D., Krueger, E. A., Kittle, K. R., and Meyer, I. H. (2020). Asexual and non-asexual respondents from a U.S. population-based study of sexual minorities. Arch. Sex. Behav. 49, 757–767. doi: 10.1007/s1058-019-01485-0
- Ryan, C., Toomey, R. B., Diaz, R. M., and Russell, S. T. (2020). Parent-initiated sexual orientation change efforts with LGBT adolescents: implications for young adult mental health and adjustment. J. Homosex. 67, 159–173. doi: 10.1080/00018369-2018.1538407
- Salway, T., Ferlatte, O., Gesink, D., and Lachowsky, N. J. (2020). Prevalence of exposure to sexual orientation change efforts and associated sociodemographic characteristics and psychosocial health outcomes among Canadian sexual minority men. Can. J. Psychiatr. 65, 502–509. doi: 10.1117/070674372909(262)
- Shidlo, A., and Schroeder, M. (2002). Changing sexual orientation: a consumers' report. Prof. Psychol. Res. Pract. 33, 249–259. doi: 10.1037/0735-7028.33.3.249
- Sullins, D. (2021). "Sexual Orientation Change Efforts (SOCE) *Reduce* Suicide: Correcting A False Research Narrative." SSRN Scholarly Paper ID 3729353. Rochester, NY: Social Science Research Network.
- Sullins, D. P., Rosik, C. H., and Santero, P. (2021). Efficacy and risk of sexual orientation change efforts: a retrospective analysis of 125 exposed men. F1000Res. 10:222. doi: 10.12688/f1000research.51209.2
- World Health Organization (2001). AUDIT: The Alcohol Use Disorders Identification Test: Guidelines for Use in Primary Health Care. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.

Conflict of Interest: The author declares that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Copyright © 2022 Sullins. This is an open-access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (CC BY). The use, distribution or reproduction in other forums is permitted, provided the original author(s) and the copyright owner(s) are credited and that the original publication in this journal is cited, in accordance with accepted academic practice. No use, distribution or reproduction is permitted which does not comply with these terms.

Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 11 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647 Frontiers in Psychology | www.frontiersin.org 12 February 2022 | Volume 13 | Article 823647

NATIONAL TASK FORCE FOR THERAPY EQUALITY

REPORT TO THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

May 2, 2017

In Their Own Words

LIES, DECEPTION, AND FRAUD

Southern Poverty Law Center, Human Rights Campaign, and the National Center for Lesbian Rights' Hate Campaign to Ban Psychotherapy for Individuals with Sexual and Gender Identity Conflicts



The National Task Force for Therapy Equality is a coalition of licensed psychotherapists, psychiatrists, physicians, public policy organizations, and psychotherapy clients/patients from across the United States of America. Their purpose is to secure therapy equality for clients that experience distress over unwanted same-sex attractions and gender identity conflicts





EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.. A. Formal Purpose of this Complaint..... B. Overview of the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), Human Rights Campaign (HRC), and National Center for Lesbian Rights (NCLR) II. THE PARTIES A. Licensed Psychotherapists III. WRITTEN AND VERBAL STATEMENTS FROM THE SPLC, HRC, AND NCLR ... A. Applicable Law.... Assumption 2: Sexual or ientation and gender identity (SOGI) therapies are harmful and ineffective for minors who experience sexual and gender identity conflicts. ineflective for minors who experience sexual and gender identity conflicts. B. SPLC, HRC, and NCLR's false and misleading spoken and written practices concerning professional psychotherapy are deceptive and contain material omissions, which result in harm to the consumers by infringing on their right to accurate information. 1. Origins of false and misleading statements in California State legislation 2. Misleading Statements and False Claims of Harm and Therapy Torture... 3 "Conversion Therapy Torture Camps" in New Jersey 4. Ice Baths in the State of Washington...... 5. "Not everyone walked out alive" in Virginia 6. Samuel Brinton, Washington, D.C. and the United Nations SPLC Opinion-Based Smears and Innuendos Convey Sexual Orientation is Unchangeable, and Efforts to Change Do Not Include Aversive Therapy or Electric Shock But Regularly C. Summary..... The Respondents Violations of Section 5 of the Federal Trade Commission ______20 The "Born Gay" Lie is a Deliberate Hoay Pernetrated by the Respondents Evidence Against the Genetic/Biological Argument for Homosexuality... So how much of sexual orientation is genetic versus environmental? ... E. What Else Contributes to Same-Sex Attractions and Gender Dysohoria?.... F. Living Things Change and So Can Same-Sex Attraction: Change is Well Documented in Adolescents and Adults without Intervention H. No "Electric Shock," "Electroconvulsive Shock," or Credible Evidence of Harm V. PETITIONERS' STATEMENT: PROTECT THERAPY EQUALITY FOR MINORS THAT HAVE UNWANTED SAME-SEX ATTRACTIONS OR GENDER IDENTITY

EXECUTIVE SHAMARY

In February 2016, the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), Human Rights Campaign In February 2016, the Southern Poverty Luc Center (SPLC), Insuma Rights Camppial (DRC), and Satonaci Green For Leshan Rights Camppial Center (SPLC) and the Center of the

This complaint prompted the National Task Force for Therapy Equality, a coalition of psy-chotherapitst, psychiatrists, physicians, public policy organizations, and clients who experi-ence unwanted same sex attractions and gender identity conflicts, to launch a comprehensive investigation titled:

In Their Own Words — Lies, Deception, and Fraud: The Southern Poverty Law Center, Hu Rights Campaign, and National Center for Lesbian Rights' Hate Campaign to Ban Psychol py for Individuals with Sexual and Gender Identity Conflicts

by or ammunis with sensar and somer somery, origin.

At this perty will default, the three Responders have been actively working together for at least five years in a deceptive and fraudisient hate campaign with the goal of deceiving the control of the control

This report will demonstrate the following:

- The three Respondents have actively and knowingly engaged in deceptive and fraudulent marketing practices of the kind the FTC considers malicious, which are reasures market private moderates of the kind to the pilot considers manazious, which are particularly described and misleading to consumers and the general public. This complaint is pursuant to the TrC's definition of unfair practices, defined as those complaint is pursuant to the TrC's definition of unfair practices, defined as those complaints in the property of the property o
- The time Regnesdenth have supported whoses on the state, forms, and inter-national level the bare delivered unwelfable, and frauebalent testimony in cell law making bodies in the effort to persuade legislative action to ban psychotherapy. Through multiple examples, it has now been proven these witnesses have lied and engaged in a variety of deceptive practices on behalf of the Respondents' hate cam pages to ban psychotherapy.
- pages to han psychotherapy.

 The three Responders, five right heir marketing campaigns, are actively raising large sums of money in the efforts to be negy-tocherapy by using deceptive and fraud-ultry partices. These practices are misleading to the general public, and, at his report documents, it is highly unlikely that the three Respondents are unsawer of the accordance of the process of the p
- activities.

 The three Respondents, through their marketing campaigns, have actively and like home of the second to promote efforts to has psychotherapy for client and the second of th
- The three Respondents, through their marketing campaigns, have actively distorted
 the scientific research in promoting the "Born Gay" hoax, a notion that has been dis-

together for at least five vears in a deceptive and federal, and internationa level to enact legislation to identity conflicts.

for Therapy Equality (NTFTE) respectfully requests that the Federal Trade Commission ("FTC") investigate and stop the libelous, slanderous, deceptive, and misleading actions of the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) Human Rights Campaign (HRC), and National Center for Lesbian Rights (NCLR), which have claims of fraud and harn towards professione exual orientation cha therapies, and their client

proved and refuted by organizations such as the American Psychological Association through their 2008 Position Statement and 2014 APA Handbook of Sexuality and Psychology. The Respondents have perpetrated this lie to further their respective political agendas, and in so doing, have raised untold sums of money from unsuspecting consumers and the general public.

- The three Respondents have also engaged in smear and defamatory attacks on licensed psychotherapists and faith-based ministries providing help and assistance to those who experience sexual and agender identity conflicts. Until recently, one of the Respondents (SPLC) included an interactive "Hate Map" that identified nearly 100 therapists and ministries on their website. The Respondent recently removed this map in the aftermath of the crime of Floyd Corkins, a gumman who was inspired by the SPLC's "Hate Map" to enter the Family Research Council in 2013 and attempt to
- Once of the Repondents (SPLC) was also reported to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) in 2017 by the Televration for American Immigration Referrar (IAI) for engage-cient (IRS) in 2017 by the Televration for American Immigration Referrar (IAI) for engage-cient (IRS) in 2017 by the Televration (IRS) in the Referrar (IRS) in the

By engaging in these deceptive and fraudulent practices, the National Task Force for by engaging in these deceptive and fraudulent practices, the National Task Force for herroy Equality, excess the Respondents of perpetrating number amon on millions of con-umers and the general public the other that experience sexual and general benefity opticities. Research (clients and petratial clients that experience sexual and general benefity opticities. Research (clients and petratial clients) and the sexual control of the petration of the control everal other critics and jurisdictions, this report respectfully requests the FT to row be real other critics and jurisdictions, this report respectfully requests the FT to row be residual and deceptive practices and to prompty over the Respondents to cases their civities in the effort to protect the regists, clients, consumers, and the general public from thirth harm. In addition, we respectfully respect the FTC to order the three Respondents to case there are no sections of the respective properties of the protection ther harm can be avoided

Therapy Equality

I. INTRODUCTION

The National Task Force for Therapy Equality (NTTR), the following licensed therapists, and the Company of the

In accordance with the substantial scientific and anecdotal evidence that demonstrates sexual orientation change is possible for some individuals, and the lack of account reasons to support the assertion that Sexual Orientation Change (1976 (SSCT) therapy is fraudulent and/or hamful, the NITTI, licensed therapiets, and therapy clients who report successful change in sexually support the complaint herein.

The actions of the SPLC, HRC, and NCLR seek to invalidate and end the practice of profes is actions of the SYLL, 1802, and NYLLS seek to invaluate and ent the repractice of protein sional sexual orientation change therapies and will result in a denial of free speech of ther-apitst and the rapy clients, restraint of trade, loss of religious rights, and in some cases, may sope sharm to the mental and emotional health of clients, who could experience depression, anxiety, and/or suicide ideation due to a lack of available therapists who share their values

As such, we define the efforts of the SPLC, HRC, and NCLR as malice, and are particularly deceptive and misleading to consumers and the general public. This complaint is pursuant to the FTCs definition of maliar practices, defined as those that "cause or are likely to cause substantial injury to consumers which is not reasonably avoidable by consumers themselves and not cutweighedly counterval ling benefits to consumers or to competition (ISU.SC. Sec

We respectfully request that the FTC table enforcement action to end the action of the STCL, INC., and NCEA, which seek to define change therepies, change therepies, and their editors, or to render adjustment against the three organizations for their actions, which are deceptive and minicaling to consumers and the general public, we also ask that the TTC change therepies, and their electrical endergreate their consecutions of their electrical endergreate their to case and desire publishing alled ecoptive attenuests including those within their public speeches, social media, online videou, and on their website.

 Overview of the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), Human Rights Campaign (HRC), and National Center for Lesbian Rights (NCLR) Southern Poverty Law Center - Respondent

Respondent Southern Poverty Law Center ("SPLC"), located in Montgomery, Alabama (wow.spleenter.org) is a multi-militon dollar law firm, organized as a non-profit, committed to targeting and processing SPLC destribled That 25 yough, Unit Teach ("bit SPLC") and individual of an interactive "Plate Map" that identified nearly 100 therapits and ministries that help individuals with nearly and goader lestrately conflicts. The Respondent error by removed this map in the aftermath of Flogd Conflicts, a gamman that was inspired by the SPLC". Flate Map" to center the Faulty Respond Concil in 2013 and deturpt to mustle concouratives. The SPLC of LGBT Human Rights Project is dedicated to the fraudulent pseudoscience of proving genetic homosexuality and to profiting from alleged harm of falsely named "conversion therapy." The SPLC initiated the lawsuit of Ferguson v. JONAH, exploited recruited plaintiffs, blased court proceedings, and manipulated overly broad consumer fraud laws in a New Jersey Stat tion 2 In 2014, the Federal Ba our course amo persecute this organization. In 2014, the return a briefly of investigates from removed the SPLC from the "Resources" page of its Civil Rights Division. An internal Fib -mail seems to suggest that the decision to remove the SPLC from this list was prompted by a meeting with Congressional staffers, who expressed the concerns of the head of the Family

Peters, C. (May 30, 2015). I was traumatized by the Southern Poverty Law Center's hale campaign against ex.

Retrieved on line at: http://www.voicucetheveiceless.nfo/?b-batto-map

1. Maynes, & C. LiMandri (1014), DNAM Case: The Time for Legal Protection for Sexual Crientation Change

ris Name **Her* Those word _econ_?id=00/26/sexual-circitation channes distribute and retrieved to the sexual content of the sexua

nearly 100 therapists and ministries that help individuals with sexual and gender identity conflicts. The Respondent recently removed this map in the aftermath of Floyd Corkins aunman that was insnired

to murder conservative

who seek help from licensec professional therapists to heal trauma from sexual and to heal from the consequences of homosexual activity, including depression, anger, addiction, disease, and suicide. Research Council (FRC), whose presence on the SPLC's "hate watch" list inspired Floyd Corkins the gunman that targeted the FRC in 2012 in order to "kill as many employees as possible." Human Rights Campaign - Respondent

Haman Rights Campaign - Respondent
According to their which (www.MEA.cord) the Haman Rights Campaign is located in
Washington, D.C. and in "America's Largest civil rights regunization working to a shive
Washington, D.C. and in "America's Largest civil rights regunization working to a shive
District Campaign of the Campaign of the Campaign of the Campaign of the Campaign
which was an expensive of the Campaign of the Campaign of the Campaign
which was to define the rights tame
of location of the Campaign of the Campaign of the Campaign
which was to define the rights
under a paper land with the Parpet of the Campaign
which was to define the rights
under a paper land which that perpetion cummed campaign and efforts to an effort and the campaign
which was the proper paper of the Campaign
which have considered the Campaign of the Campaign
which was the Campaign of the Campaign
which was th

National Center for Lesbian Rights - Respondent

Located in San Francisco, CA, the National Center for Lesbian Rights (NCIR) launched Located in San Francisco, C.A., the National Centre for Lesbian Rights (NCLS) aimched for Reforterferfect Longiage in jame 2014 to end "conversion theory jn five years by pass-ing lisse across the country jn cropted LaDT kilds from these dangerous practices, fighting in particular to the country of the Conversion or all LGBT people and families across the nation through its precedent-setting litigation, egislation, policy, and public education. For more than three decades, NCLR has led histori axes, and it is still blazing trails in pursuit of justice, fairness, and legal protections for all GBT people."

. THE PARTIES

Licensed Psychotherapists

Over 20,000 licensed petitioner therapists, psychiatrists, and physicians represented by a National Task Force for Therapy Equality.

Therapy Clients/Patients

Petitioner therapy clients include over 1,000 individuals and families who seek help from keensed professional therapists to heal trauma from sexual abuse, to resolve unwanted same ex attractions and/or gender identity conflicts, and to heal from the consequences of homo-exual activity, including depression, arger, addit tool, disease, and suicide.

Southern Poverty Law Center (SLPC)

Human Rights Campaign (HRC)

National Center for Lesbian Rights (NCLR)

Section 5 of the Federal Trade Commission Act ("FTC Act") prohibits unfair and deceptive ts and practices, including statements. The FTC considers whether there has been a rep-

Bernett, J. (2/3/2017). EXCLUSIVE: PB Removed SPLC, ADL From Resources Pages Over Number Of Concern trieved edition at it http://dailycalte.com/2017/02/01/e/tealuriee die emzwed-splc and sell-from-cive rights re-cree rapage because de - number of concern Sell-value (α) and α) and α and

Therapy Equality Page 4

recentation, or practice that is likely to mislead the consumer. The FTC also asks whether the representation, omission, or practice in a "material" one. Stellher an intent to the presentation, omission, or practice in a "material" one. Stellher an intent to the presentation of the presentation and presentation and pushed micropresentations are violations of the FTC Art. If a claim is likely to be misleading without qualifying information to qualifying information can be disclosed in a clear and conspicuous manner. Cher and compictone disclosure is required. A disclosure can qualify or limit a claim to sood an infessioning importation it cannot, however, our at affect claim.

SPT. 19TC and NUTA's false and melanding system and written practices recovering prefessional psychology for commission is described to prefessional psychology for unamental same as attraction in professional contractions of the professional psychology considers at the research that has been completed on that. Publishing lakes and insideading information will result in the search that has been completed on that. Publishing lakes and insideading information will result in season that the professional profess

1. Assumption 1: Everyone who experiences same-sex attraction is born gay.

On the American psychological Association (APA) own swells (inwaya.ps.qs) under sec-tion dealing with causation of homosecuality, it dearly indicates there is no "go gene" and that their biological distallase are inconclusive: it states that causes for homosecuality are most that their biological distallase are inconclusive: it states that causes for homosecuality are most that their biological distallation of genetic and environmental diffinences. In either word, no one can be certain of causes in terms of groot day that the parts is time. The APA's Youtkins Statement in 2004 reads:

There is no consensus among scientists about the exact reasons that an individual volops a heterosexual, bisexual, gay or lecisian orientation. Although much resear has examined the goods big senter, foremout, developmental, social and cultural influences on sexual orientation, no findings have energed that permit scientists conclude that sexual orientation is determined by any particular factor or factors. Many think that nature and murture both pieus complex rules; most people experie little or no sense of chica elsout their scan orientation.

2. Assumption 2: Sexual orientation and gunder identity (5000) throughout are harmful and ineffective for minors who experience sexual angined relief identity conflicts.
As a hasis for many of their statements, the three Respondents make reference to the American Psychological Associations, regelfully a report that was produced in 2000, On pages 88 of the APA Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation that MAA concluded there is no proof of Tarm role on a suprese undergoing sexual or grade them. (SOGI) theranies:

There are no scientifically rigorous studies of recent SOCE that would enable us to make a definitive statement about whether recent SOCE is safe or harmful and for

When it comes to the effectiveness of SOCE for children and adolescents, the APA Task Force said the following:

There is no reacarch demonstrating that providing SOCE to children or adolescents has an impact on adult sexual orientation. The few studies of children with gender identity disorder found no evidence that psychotherapy provided to those children had an impact on adult sexual orientation.

american Psychological Association, (2003), American to You Questions for a platter tribertraining of Sessal anticine is thorousership, Interiored offices in the hyplorous pure psychologic dysterioristics, and APA Tab Force on Appropriate Puragratic Engonome to Sessal Generation, (2000). Expert of the Tab Force on September 1990, and the Company of the Psychological Sessal Contraction, (2000). Expert of the Tab Force on Social psychological Sessal Sessal Sessal Sessal Sessal Contraction, (2000). Expert of the Tab Force of the General Sessal S

tion to the general public to achieve their respective political agendas. As will be demonstrat ed later in this report, the Respondents distort the research often, and in a variety of ways.

SPLC, HRC, and NCLR's false and misleading spoken and written practices con-cerning professional psychotherapy are deceptive and contain material omiss which result in harm to the consumers by infringing on their right to accurate

Origins of false and misleading statements in California State legislation

In 2012, gay activist organizations, including but not limited to, SPLC, HRC, and NCLR egan working with politicians in the state of California to pass legislation to prohibit license nettal health practitioners from helping minors who experience unwanted same-sex attrac-ons or wish to change their sexual orientation.

On September 30, 2012, Governor Jerry Brown signed into law Senate Bill 1172, essential tlawing the practice of sexual orientation change effort (SOCE) therapy for clients under e age of 18. In a press release from the Governor's office, Brown said the following of SOCE erapy: "These practices have no basis in science or medicine, and they will now be relegate." the dustbin of quackery." As justification for the law, SB 1172 said the following in Section

Sexual orientation change efforts pose critical health risks to lesban, gay, and bises und people, including confusion, depression, gall, helpfenners, hopedessenes, hame calci withdrawed, attacking, uniforate solves, there, diagnoptions, at Pillanne, and Change, and the control of faith, and a sense of having wasted time and resources. This is decumented by the American Psychological associations and some of an Appropriate Properties from the control of the Control o

Despite the claims of harm cited in SB 1172, the American Psychological Association Task orce did not actually provide scientific evidence to back up the 28 health risks listed above. In fact, none of these health risks have been documented in the scientific per-reviewed terature outside of a few pikilished and unpublished anecdetal reports from adults, none of hid have studied SOCO threapy sources for misney."

As stated above, there is not one single outcome-based study in the scientific literature of niners undergoing SOCT threapy to back up these claims. Thus, to cite these potential health kick of SOCT threapy for minor is false and misleading. All three of the organizations in this omplaint have cited similar claims on their websites and published materials, and are there-ore gully of milesding consumers and the general publish.

As this report will show, most individuals who experience same-sex attractions also perience change in sexual attraction, behavior, and identity toward or exclusively toward terosexuality. Anecdotal claims of harmignore the majority of individuals who can and do lange, with or without the help of therapy.

Misleading Statements and False Claims of Harm and Therapy Torture

In May 2016, the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) published a paper that was posted their website and said the "National Gay and Lesbian Task Force reacted with laarm," and arrand that the exp yet industry was under mining the battle for LGBT rights by suggest-gith the homosexuality is a choice, not an unchangeable condition like skin color." Such a teneme is meant to convey to the reacted that sexual orientation is unchangeable, like skin colors. lor.11 Over the years, the SPLC has said a number of deceptive and misleading statements

In some cases, these whineses are receiving compensation to attend and testify at hearings to promote therapy loan. "One prominent gap activit that his made a career from the property of the college hearing of "conversion therapy." "However, the many of his colleagues, Heen never received "gay to straight" therapy as local like yet makes a long from his tabled spice whether that print had to which and loss about mental and medical flexibility partitioners that work with clients who experience in wanted manes or attractions and greater faithful greaters and a greater facility and and greater faithful greaters."

Been use one of nearly benty witnesses that castified against SOCI therapy in the New Free or the second of the s

4. Ice Baths in the State of Washington

4. Lee Batts in the State of Washington in 2014, gap extra the state of Washington introduced in 2011. The bill contraded similar language to other legislation in California and introduced in 2011. The bill contraded similar language to other legislation in California and language to other legislation in California and language to sold the similar better than 100 to the people that shim of the Family Policy Council of Washington documented the almost urbell levable testimony of one settness.
Proposents of the Bill tolls dates is about children being subjected to shock therapy and ice beaths against their will. While that kind of overview therapy is broady condemned, there is lettle to noe eidence that such therapy is done commonly lift at all. The Washington State Department of breadth said they have received no complaints much less the bills and dock therapy against the will do all comparisons.

about therapists performing corecive sexual orientation change therapy of any kind-much less ice bath and shock therapy—gainet the will de a client."

The Senate ultimately killed this bill in 2014. However, it 2015, the same bill was intro-cated and passed by the tions, only to be amended in the Senate to ban all therapy (not day therapy intended to reduce or eliminate homosoxual feelings) that used methods such clettroshick or decirconvolutive therapy. This bill would deep "Talk therapy" of any kin decircoshick or decirconvolutive therapy. This bill would deep "Talk therapy" of any kin egal. But when that bill was sent back to the House for consideration, something a sappened. According to Joseph Backholm of the Family Policy Institute of Washing

The same people who spent the last year talking about the need to protect children from ice baths and shock therapy suddenly and strongly opposed a bill specifically designed for that purpose. What was the problem? The bill didn't go far enough, "It must restrict talk therapy", they said, Last year, not a word was started about the most to have the problem? The protection of the problem is the problem? The protection of the problem is the problem? The problem is the problem in the problem is the problem. The problem is the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem is the problem. The problem is the problem in the problem is the problem. The problem is the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem is the problem. The problem is the problem in the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem in the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem in the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem in the problem in the problem in the problem is the problem in the problem must restrict tall througy, they said, tast your, not a work sus stared shoot the mode of boat talk through because everyone was no borrified by the tries of impliculating shock through. All they talled about was the need to protect lish from child show, not more that they have been given the chance to stap privalently shock about, not more that they have been given the chance to stap privalently shock want touch a light dark limit and the chance to stap privalently show that the star of the chance to stap privalently show that the star of the chance to stap the chance to stap the chance to stap the chance th

Cession Inow, it won't just be the therapies who are affected. If I were coming decide For example, while of the STA Allowind of the late Lendish in Washingson, IC. on pine 27, 2014 whereing is but "convenien therapy" for minors. See high //lim.dccouncil.us/Download/9405/1028-9031 come the Varpert Lpf. Similarly, Annualth. same of the VLL I statified in Gennea, softwarfund on November 11, 2014 in frof the United Nations. See http://www.ndright.org/gonervarloa/

See https://www.ndright.org/gonervarload/

See https://www.ndright.or

to straight" therapy as he calls it, yet makes a living rom his tabloid-style web. that spins half-truths and lies about mental and medical health practitioners that work with clients who

experience unwanted sam

sex attractions and gender

identity confusion.

National Task Force for

Indeed, it would be grossl

irresponsible for us to do so."

Therapy Equality

for a therapist to tell a child that sexual desires can be controlled or changed, why wouldn't it be child abuse for someone else to say the same thing 2^{nz} This legislation was ultimately defeated again in 2015, was not introduced in 2016, and ntroduced again in 2017, only to fail once again.

"Not everyone walked out alive" in Virginia

The Commonwealth of Virginia has been a tough battle for gay activists to convince lau-makers to has SOCC therapy for minors. Three years in a row, gay activist valuality showed up to cettify at the Espaikiza-dominance legislature, only to see third this die in committee in 2016, one of the more shocking witnesse was Matthew Sharfa, who is a prominent spokes person for the NUEX Former effect campaigle. During the late jauma; committee hearing, Sharfa (who allegedly went through "ree gay therapy" from the age of 16-21) testified of the following faccording for our article is ago a strict website?

owing tecoroning to an article as it go plactives weeping. The was in camp in Charlestersellie, he said about a short stitt in a conversion therapy camp cailed journey into Matshood boated about 50 miles contaited fiv. N. Not example the contained of the contained for the contained someone is committing suicide or overdosing on drugs because they know they can't succeed," he said."

SEACCEM, INVAIL.

Perhaps the most oldsurbing part of Shurka's testimony is that no one, not even the pres
asked him why he didn't report the so-cilled "deaths" that occurred during his experience
with purmy into Marshood, Surely, if a crime, sacide, or homide had occurred, police
report would have been filled. Yet, these stories continue to be recorded as testimony in four
of state legislatures and printed in go systrim ends outlets such as CATVA.com.

Samuel Brinton, Washington, D.C. and the United Nations

Another one of NCLR's prominent spokespersons to end SOCE therapy is Samuel Brinton Another one of N.CIR's prominent spokespersons to end SOCE therapy is Samue Brinton, he has testified on multiple cocasions in state legislatures and, m. 2014, even traveled to eneva, Switzerland to speak of his "therapy torture" at the United Nations. When Washing-n, D.C. considered (and ultimately passed) all bit to shar SOCE therapy for minors in 2014, on printed states of the state of

Sam Brinton says that his father first tried physical abuse to rid his young son o Sam Brinton says that his table if it is tred physical abuse to rich is young sond homoscual feelings. When that didn't sows, frintines parents turned to something called reparative therapy. Some of the memories are lany more than 10 years later, but finition does remember the tactis, the counder used. There was tall therapy, about how Gold disapproved, and there was a westion therapy, during which platures of men touching more wall be accompanied by the application of heat or lace. It was most because the contract of th

On November 14, 2014, Brinton spoke at the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland to stify of the alleged abuse he suffered from an unnamed licensed therapit. According to SNewsccom, Brinton 'testified about the licensed psychotherapist who ted his arms down rapped his hands in hot copper colls, and stuck needles in his finger to channel electric

about therapy to help individuals with unwanted same-sex attractions and gender identity

Not only does it (SOCE therapy) not work, it's harmful to LGBT people and their families. People who have undergone conversion therapy have reported increased anxiety, depression, and in some cases, suicidal ideation. It can also strain family relationships, because practitioners frequently blame a parent for their child's sexual orientation.

We will discuss more examples of misleading statements in the SPLC's paper later in this

The National Center for Lesbian Rights (NCLR) has said similar outrageous and inac

In the past, some mental health professionals resorted to extreme measures such as institutionalization, cartarion, and electroconvolities shock therapy to try to stop people from being beishan, gos, blessaid, or transgender (Calls). Today, while some counselors still use physical treatments like aversive conditioning, the techniques most commonly used nacidae variety of behavioral, cognitive, psychocanlytic, and other practices that try to change or reduce same-sex attraction or after a persor's genderal identity.

Conversion therapy can be extremely dangerous and, in some cases, fatal. In 2009, the APA issued a report concluding that the reported risks of the practices include depression . . . and a sense of having wasted time and resources.

ourpression... and a stem on turning states time an resource.

The risks are one register for youth. Minors on be operforme family rejection based on their seasal orientation or gender identity lace especially serious health risks. The resource of the register of the resource of the re

As evidence to implicate SOCE therapy for minors, the NLIR refers to a study by Ryan et al. (2009), which equates poor health outcomes for LOIT youth as youngnoon with therapy contourses. This statement is a common minor of research by the NLIA and other gay activate. But we shall be that mirror being the relot of family rejectable to the read-or the shall be a study that are those high device of family rejectable to the read-or the shall be a study that are those high device of family rejectable to the read-or the shall be a study to the shall be a shall be a study to the shall be a shall be

The Human Rights Campaign (HRC) has also made similar outrageous and unfounded

So-called "conversion therapy," sometimes known as "reparative therapy," is a range of dangerous and discredited practices that falsely claim to change a person's sexual orientation or gender identity or expression... Minors are especially vulnerable, and conversion therapy can lead to depression, anxiety, drug use, homelessness, and suitide.

In February 2016, the Human Rights Campaign, National center for Lesbian Rights and southern Powerly Law Center filed a consumer fraud complaint with the Fede Trade Commission (PT) againt Feeple Can Change, a major provider of conversion therapy. The complaint alleges that Feeple Can Change's advertisements and bust mess practices which claim they can change a person's sexual orientation or gende identity continues deceptive, false, and missionaling practices and can cance serior.

SOCE therapy for minors, the NCLR refers to a study by Ryan et al. (2009), outcomes for LGBT youth as onymous with therapy comes. This statement research by the NCLR and other gay activists. They cit a study that attributes high levels of family rejection increased health risks fo are attributed to or somehow asso-ciated with youth undergoing SOCE therapy. In fact, none of the outcome in this study were attribute to youth undergoing SOCE therapy, nor did the study even discuss therapy.

n Their Own Words a report by th National Task Force for Therapy Equality

As evidence to implicate

As stated above, there i

literature of minors

undergoing SOCE therapy to back up these claims. Thus, to cite these potential realth risks of SOCE therapy

for minors is false and

misleading. All three of

the organizations in this complaint have cited similar claims on their websites and published materials, and are therefore guilty of

the general public.

Therapy Equality

oina SOCE therapy

statements attribute SOCE therapy as causing depression, anxiety, drug use, homelessness, and suicide for youth, they falsely accuse People Can Change (now called Brother's Road) of being provider" when in actuality provider when in actuality Brother's Road is a peer-lead, non-therapeutic experiential weekend for adult men who experience unwanted same-sex attractions. They do not provide any form of psychotherapy to adults, and they do not work with

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 8

attractions also experienc

change in sexual attraction behavior, and identity toward or exclusively

toward heterosexuality. Anecdotal claims of harm

ignore the majority of individuals who can and do change, with or without the help of therapy.

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality

harm to consumers, all in direct violation of Section 5 of the Federal Trade Commission Act. 30,16

Note that the condition of the control of the condition o

"Conversion Therapy Torture Camps" in New Jersey

• Conversion Interagy is centure camps: in New Jersey is March 2011, the Sey lengs sentate leafs at Nicela Section Citizens Committee held at here bear hearing on a bill that would take away the right sof minors who extend the contract of the sentance of

Briefle Goldan, a transgendered women from 1000 kites, New Jersey, stated she was cortared at an Ohio-based "conversion therapy camp" in 1997. "Twice a week i was hooked to make the properties of the properti

According to the office of the Ohio Secretary of State and Attorney General, no such any called "The Directions" has ever existed. In fact, the only trace of this camp is from a final production of the Company of the aracter's parents attending a Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays (PFLAG) meeting to cept their daughter's homosexuality.¹⁷

copy their daughter's homosecuality."

Later that spring, on Mys., 2013, representatives from Garden State Equality, New Jergry's largest year discovered by the spring of the spring

alled to provide any of these details, even after multiple phone calls were made to be office. It is important to note that state polls operations used as Carlos State Gually have writed very closely with the HEX, PAC, and Yea III in their campaigns to make 50C to therapy senses at committee hearings. In the experience of the NTTLE, the samplety of witnesses recruited and ultimately however the state of the STATE, the samplety of witnesses recruited and ultimately how the testify in front of tate legislatures have never undergon of the state of the state of the STATE, the second control of the STATE, the value recruited and published therapy to residue same sear that those or goal enderly conflict soft that the state of the sta

$$\label{eq:continuous} \begin{split} & 100\,\mu\text{e}/\text{l wow.aphenter.org/bins/default/files/files_conversion_therapy_complaint__final_pdf \\ & 100\,\mu/\text{l wow.bacsenfyrees.ence/the bins and dangers of expensive therapy \\ & 100\,\mu/\text{l wow.bacsenfyrees.ence/the bins and bins of the long the large state of large state of the large state of l$$

shocks whenever he was shown a picture of men kissing. *** Even more troubling, Brinton la uthored (with the help of NCLR skift) a fundraising letter that was published on the NCLR slog of his experience at the United Nations.

Samuel Brinton: "A Therapist Told Me I Was Sirk"

in the two minutes that I was given to address the UN's Committee codes as I described how a psychotheropist, at the request of my po-

You can help NCLB's #BernPerfect protect LGBT lids with your donation. Will you support us in our fight to end this desperous and discredited procise?

But just week, as part of NCLR's #BenPerfect campaign dislogation, I was finally verticated. Cur-testimony resulted in the Committee additesting the issue of convention therapy with the U.S. State. Department for the first time in history, Wa throught international awareness to conversion through disapprous a red discretioning precise that is still meaning haves in the law of youth sucross the

As co-chair of the #Borr Perfect Ad viscry Committee, I hope that my testimenty will save other children across the U.S. and around the world. No one should over be tall that they need to change who they are, WE ARE ALL BOTH PERFECT. d this practice is the next five years by decaying today?

While Brinton's story sounds compelling, it has yet to be confirmed by any legitimate source or news outlet. According to a 2014 article, some pro-gay media tried to verify this resport—and couldn't. The ren Wayne Been, the most raids "anti-ex-gay" activity, declared, "(i) util he [Brinton] provides more information to verify his experience, he makes it impossible for us to use him as an example. Indeed, it would be growly irresponsible for us to do so," as

nding "Driftwood's" Tortured Ex-Gay Survivor." (October 10, 2011). http://www.queer ing-driftwoods-tortured-ex-gay-survivor-20111010 2014). "Ex-Gay Therapy Debate: The Truth Matters." Retrieved online at: http://www.

Vhile Brinton's story sound: compelling, it has yet to be confirmed by any legitimate Accordina to a 2014 article some pro-gay media tried to verify this report—and ouldn't. Even Wayne Besen the most rabid "anti-exgay" activist, declared,
"[U] ntil he [Brinton]

This method is guilt by association, a sleight of hand, and it permeates the SPLC's paper. The high powered and well-financed Laureere and professional who work for the SPLC do know the difference betwee criticism that applies to but not the whole group but not the whole group, between religious practice and psychotherapy, and between licensed and unlicensed, and they do know what they are doing when they use this deceptive practice.

Perhaps the most disturbing part of Shurka's testimony is that no one, not even the

press, asked him why he didn't report the so-called "deaths" that occurred

during his experience with Journey Into Manhood.

Surely, if a crime, suicide,

or homicide had occurred, or nomicide had occurred, a police report would have been filed. Yet, these stories continue to be recorded as testimony in front of state legislatures and printed in

gay activist media outlets such as GAYR VA.com.

onal Task Force for

Therapy Equality

SPLC Opinion-Based Smears and Innuendos Convey Sexual Orientation is Unchange-able, and Efforts to Change Do Not Include Aversive Therapy or Electric Shock But Regu-larly Lead to Suicide

In May 2016, the SPLC published a paper on its website titled: "Quacks: 'Conversion Thera-pists,' the Anti-LGET Right, and the Demonitation of Homosecuality.' "The SPLC's "primary schnights,' in Its Quacks' conline paper as "Opinion beads mars and Innemnode," and 'Unserling by association, some of the same techniques that another organization, the reder-vation of the SPLC o

The Southern Powerty Law Center (SELC) is a mogalithic organization with a war chest of manders for millions of dislars. Since it has the means to live a multitude of distruery, and the control of the

The term, "conversion therapy" deceptively associates religious practice, "conversion, with the term appropriate for licensed professions, "therapy," Religious practices are not psychotherapy, and exploriberapy is not religious practice. The term 'conversion therapy also help openerate impurule/cured and licensed actors into one group, in this way, the SPAC can collect sensor no also younterly, amender of the clergy, or cond, more of when the contraction of the con

This method is guilt by association, a sleight of hand, and it permeates the SPLC's paper the high powered and welf-linanced lawyers and professionals who work for the SPLC do town the difference between criticism that applies to some individuals in a group but not the whole group, between religious practice and psychotherapy, and between licensed and until canced, and they do how what they are doing when they use this deceptive practice.

change their sexual orientation, and married an opposite sex partner. And there have beer and als of another sort. As Rosik said:

National Task Force for National Task Force for Therapy Equality Therapy Equality

Note that it is claim interpresent current and scenarious yearder internation of the He SFL used the ferm "conversion theregat" about 20 time and nover mentioned the erm as cattal psychotherapy providers use such as "sexual crieration change efforts SOCII," here here, "Conversion theregy is a term registry used by opposition for all psychotherapy that is open to sexual orientation or gender identity (SOCI) change. Deen unlicensed religious reactifications generally do not use the term "conversionat breagy." They my specks?"—"claim possible of the sexual orientation change efforts." Why would the actual terms in usage for her way solider of the paper?

Anti-change therapy activists have scandals of their own. Some leaders have left, claimed

I would find it contemptible if someone argued that because some highly influential gay rights leaders have recently been fighting charges of felony sodomy and sexual abuse with teemage boys and felony possession of child pormography that this must be the case for all such leaders.¹¹

The SPLC itself specifically has the scandal that it has targeted organizations of tradition al values on a hate map leading to a gumman opening fire at the Family Research Council.¹⁵ We doubt the SPLC would accept the accuracy of their smear-by-innuendo-and-association method if it were applied to itself.

The SPLC conveys deceptive perceptions indirectly not only about individuals who provide religious practices or professional psychotherapy. It also uses indirect methods to purv false information about sexual orientation such as the falsehood that it cannot change. Here

e source compress.

A Pew Research Center poll finds that 51% of Americans do not believe that gay men and leiblans can change their sexual orientation, while 36% think they can. Answering the same question for Pew a decade earlier, in 2003, 42% said sexual orientation could be changed and 42% said it could not."

The National Gay and Lesbian Task Force...warned that the ex-gay industry was undermining the battle for LGBT rights by suggesting that homosexuality is a choice, not an unchangeable condition like skin color.¹⁶

The SPLC is careful not to put the generalization into its own month that sexual orientation never changes or is like skin color; instead, it always presents the assertion from the testion never changes or is like skin color; instead, it always presents the assertion is find the assertion is find. The comparation may think if it cannot be spinned with actually statis a flashendor steel, it cannot be accused of being a purveyor of a falshendor. Thus, the SPLC shields its mistrepresentations behalf and searching or control of the control of the searching of the s

staticists is mirropresentations behind the assertions of others throughout the paper. We will discomment that the American Psychological Association (ACM) asys in the APA Istandhoi of Senulty on Psychology (2014) (APA Istandhoi of Istandhoi of Senulty on APA Istandhoi of Senulty on Psychology (2014) (APA Istandhoi of Istandhoi

The SFE paper also carroys the impression that sexual orientation is dichotenous. In that is, that far predimentally come in the types—"gay" or "Irisphi", beavy a deconologing bisexually, we will show that the APA Handbook says this portray als fafter, the vast majority of same new structure in lower disposition est, and there we also are considered in orientation to the opposition est, and there who are related to the opposition of the same time of the same t cents and adults. Most of their change is toward or to exclusive opposite-sex attraction We will substantiate all of this.

As we will show, most researchers and the APA Handbook would consider a change for exclusively homosexually attracted to bisexually attracted to be sexual orientation change Even a change of one point on a five point continuum from exclusive heterosexual to m ed from http://sww.afgate.com/crime/article/S-T-gay-rights-advocate-sentenced-for-chi

put the generalization into its own mouth that sexual

orientation never chanac

or is like skin color. Instead.

it always presents the assertion from the mouths of others. There is a very

good reason it is so carefu

Research has established

that the assertion is false.

Therapy Equality

the erroneous model that

sexual orientation come

in two discreet categories rather than a continuum, so if any amount of same-

they might make the

nterpretation that no sexual

rientation has occurred.

National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 15

We will substrate all of this.

The term "biscuss," is used only 2 times, in one of the two user of the term biscussal, the paper says rich linguaged, induced or file hastianial Association of Yuangiticals, had "finentive user the paper says rich linguaged, induced or file hastianial Association of Yuangiticals, had "finentive user the paper says that the paper says the paper says that the paper says the pap

contemporary form of talk therapy. RT, however, is a specific form of therapy pioneered by the late Dr. Joseph Nicolosi. Nicolosi laid out RT in his book, Shame and Attachment Loss The Practical Work of Reparative Therapy.

Practice in ord, experience in energy.

Nicolate cond-exter department betways appropriate for about 80% of men who seek professional psychotherapy for unswalted same-sex attraction. The STLC uses the term RT frequently and as a system of sex off extra change sexual orderation, one though they requestly as the sex of the sex of

artractions. In this interview, Chambers reportedly said there were about 10 therapists in Euclas, and about 100 focused on RT, hence about 11 therapists focused on RT fleen. Therefore, according to the SPLCs report, 100 flowers are reported for the SPLCs report, 100 flowers are reported for the SPLCs report, 100 flowers are reported for the special to the special flowers and a local hyperises and providing therapy that is open to change, for which did change flotts. Also, mostably, by the SPLC; report of Chambers on words, Chambers never experienced RT or probably any professional therapy that is open to a gaid of change. Therefore, Chambers in set on a cample of a therapy flower. School applicable his book on RT in 2000, it was still training a handful of people. Chambers side not know enough about it and did not by a.

It is possible that the men who gave their opinions that no one changed were using the erroneous model that sexual orientation comes in two discreet categories rather than a con-tinuum, so if any amount of same-sex attraction remains, they might make the interpretation that no sexual orientation has occurred.

that no sexual orientation has occurred.

If is also possible at the tense was testified that neither they nor asyone changed simply believed usual reinstations never shanges for myone, with or without therapy. A fail study believed usual reinstations never shanges for myone, with or without therapy, A fail study believed usual reinstations of the study of the study

Alan Chambers and some others said they did not change through religiously-mediated Ann Chainbers and some others said they did not chainge through religiously-mediated efforts and believes on one cle del did either. In the case of Alan Chainbers, the former presi-election of the control of the co

- TW Analanta, 2000.

 S. Manday, J. Cargor, and C. Genes, Chapter 91 Development of annual orientation and Manday, 1st Tolanta, D.,
 2st Manday, S. Langer, and G. Genes, Chapter 91 Development of annual orientation and Manday, 1st Tolanta, D.,
 2st Washington, D.C. Jamers and Sparked James Salters.
 2st Washington, D.C. Jamers and Sparked James Salters and James Salters and Langer, A total of the Control of the State Salters and James Salters

ly heterosexual to bisexual (attracted about equally to both sexes) to mostly homosexual to exclusive homosexual is considered change in modern research. Further, a change to bisexual or mostly heterosexual would allow an individual to live in a heterosexual relationship in accordance with the individual's desire.

The SPLC conveys the impression that no can go from exclusively same-sex attracted to clusively opposite-sex attracted. Research shows some do make that kind of change, as we ill document

till document. The SPLC also leaves the reader with the impression that contemporary licensed men-als health professionals generally claim they can make everyone go from exclusively gray to exclusively straight. However, licensed mental health professionals generally do not claim hely can make anyone do anything, but they can saste individuals in the work they do in psy hotherapy, and some individuals, how gongline at all makes asygnificant and meaningful change of the control of

mongs merupy. The STA calls of the reader with the imprecision that therepy that is, open to change the STA calls of the state claim, again make through the mouths of either whom the STAC quotes. The "Export the Tack recore on Appropriate There payers the Exposures to Season directation" for the APA in 200° said it was unable to conclude from scientific ordernce whether go affirmative therapy that the open to claim's goal of change is after orfeition.

The vast majority of the SPLC paper is not about professional psychotherapy; it is about flighten support groups, but the reader gets the impression that all of the tabloid smears religious support groups, but the reader gets the impression that all of the tabloid smears religious support groups apply to licensed professional psychotherapists. The following examples of the SPLC presentation in the paper of what some individuals believe about other researcil evidentiation on changes through religious support groups. These examples were then researcily evidentiate to a translation or severe to the effect of conveying to the reader that sexual orientation is immutable or severe when the second or the second production of the second product

John Paulk said that he did not believe that sexual orientation change was possible He also said: "I do not believe that reparative therapy changes sexual orientation; fact, it does harm to many people."

Michael Bussee, one of the 5 co-founders of Exodus International, said: "'I never say one of our members or other Exodus leaders or other Exodus members become het erosexual and added that it had harmed many people."40

Here are some quotes from an interview with Alan Chambers, former leader of Exodus ernational, whom the SPLC quotes extensively:

Alan Chambers...led his board to close down the largest religiously based conversion therapy group in the country. $^{\rm o}$ You've said that trying not to be gay is 'one big excruciating struggle, because it is

 $_{
m II}$ publicly denounced reparative therapy in 2012 after repeated calls from reparative therapists offering me free counseling to 'cure' me of my same-sex attractions. The term Reparative Therapy (RT) appears here. Therapy that is open to change gener-lly is not a form of therapy but a therapist's openness to a client's goal of change using any

What Execute Shows: MATTY Ecopouse to the APA Claims on Homosousilly (Summary), it, i, family Widd for full results of the APA Claims on Homosousilly (Summary), it, i, family Widd in full article, [1] Frields, N. Wishnbook al, & PA. Schline, What recovers below: NATET's response to the APA claims on memoryly, Aprop of the scientific above; our matter on of the total and extension for Jensen-Am County construction of the APA Claims on the APA Claims of the State of the APA Claims on the APA claims on memoryly appropriate to prespect to a through the APA Claims of the State Order on the APA Claims on APA Tack Drove on APA Claims of the APA Claims of the APA Claims on the APA Claims of the State APA Claims of the APA Cl

eader with the impression

mental health professional

generally claim they can make everyone go from exclusively gay to exclusively straight.

However, licensed mental

health professionals

generally do not claim they can make anyone do anything, but they can assis individuals in the work they

do in psychotherapy, an

ome individuals, though no all, make a significant and meaningful change through

therapy.

National Task Force for

ange leads to harm, a

the APA Task Force Report

the APA Task Force Report said in 2009, yet the SPLC repeatedly conveys it. The assertion of "leading with grim regularly to suicide" is a particularly egregious

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 16

Therapy Equality

also developed heterosexual attraction, and some did not change. Out of all the subjects in the in the Manager and the Manager and Manager

In addition to arguing indirectly that sexual orientation cannot change generally, and nnot change in therapy, the SPLC makes a claim coming from its own mouth directly that forts to change sexual orientation through therapy are harmful. "The 'science' examined are actively harms people, leading with grim regularity to suicide, depression and an array

There is no credible scientific evidence that therapy that is open to change leads to harm, the APA Task Force Report said in 2009, yet the SPLC repeatedly conveys it. The assertion "leading with grin regularly to suicide" is a particularly egregious misrepresentation of rargy that is open to change provided by licensed mental health professionals.

The SPLC also said: "Leelah Alcorn, 17-year-old transgender girl in Ohio, commits sui..... her parents... forced her to go to a Christian-based conversion therapy program."

Lettal's resident noted on to go to a Christian based conversion therapy program. Lettal's resident bound day not up to persents "freed to be to go to a Christian based conversion therapy program." It says the parents provided the rapy from Christian threat because the says of the parents provided the rapy from Christian threat because the says of the

teners in Ledda's therapits were so trained, we believe the therapits would not do that the beautiful the ledda's therapits were so trained, we believe the third part of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the ledge of the contraction of

The suicide note also cites disappointment in peers, saying, "I finally had my friends back. They were extremely excited to see me and falls to me, but only at first. Eventually they calculated they dish a tactually give as "I about me, and if all vee no lender than it did before. The contract the contr

The SPLC implies from one sensational and questionable story that therapists who are ent to a client's goal of change have client's suiciding right and left. There are more exam-es of statements in the SPLC paper show their use of immendo to misrepresent therapy ent to sexual orientation or gender identity change.

The SPLC says: "[E]lectric shock therapy...has virtually disappeared at this point." We note that even the SPLC can no longer assert SOCE uses an electric shock method, we note that even the strict and no more asset so to ease an exercit, some internal, and still bring it to be keep the association engoing. Electric shock was an experimental and sall part of mainstream behavior modification therapy in the 1940's to early 1980's that was t created just for unwanted sexual behaviors. It was used for other unwanted behaviors ch as smoking cessation and control of alcohol abuse."

Another example from the SPLC is:

Historically, attempts to 'cure' gay people of their homosexuality have been marked by real horror stories—the use of castration, shock therapy, brain surgery, aversion therapy, the implantation of a heterosexual man's testicles and more."

therapy, the mighantanion is affective-state mains its selective and therapy by licensed None of this bear any resemblance to contemporary professional therapy by licensed professionals, but there is little doubt that reporting this is intended to create such an asso-ciation in the mind of the reader. By saving electric shock-therapy and aversion therapy are historical, that is, not current, the SPLC is creating a current association between electric shock and archael forms of medicine with contemporary talk therapy.

SINCE, a ran at time, norms or mean, reward, concemporary data interapy.

What the SPLC has actually established inadvertently is that even the SPLC—a staunch opponent of therapy that is open to change, with all its resources to research the matter and with its high metastion to find every possible flaw, acknowledges that such therapy does not use electric shock therapy or aversion therapy.

The SPLC also acknowledges a small number of researchers who had something positive to say about change therapy. Given that there are over 600 research publications, mostly perviewed, that span 125 years, the PDL is quite minimitalist. These researchers pose a peoblem for the SPLC's disparagement of therapy that is open to change. We will illustrate how the SPLC deals with them.

Even Masters and Johnson, the pioneering sexologists who were the first to show that homosexuality is common, claimed that gay people could be converted. 14

nonnonnamy is common, caused that gay people couls be converted. Again, the languageint tell erm' converted fishely associates prefessional psychotherapy with redigious practice in the mind of the reader. This is a univerpresentation, supplies only the Market and politons caused and the state of the sta

as ment cange-reason orients with a tentled range from the context of truly archaic medical practices such as an experiment with a tentled transplant, an "Ecople" belowing, convolution mental health professional using contemporary tall ktrengies, clearly, the purpose in mental health professional using contemporary tall ktrengies, clearly, the purpose is certain extensional to the contemporary tall strengies of the clearly the purpose is certain extensions in the readers' inside that flagrantly misrepresent contemporary therapy and district the reader from actual research showing change therapy that is ask and effective. district the reader from actual research showing change therapy that is ask and effective.

Sigmund Freud is also mentioned:

But it was Sigmund Freud, the father of psychoanalysis, whose ideas about ho are two Signands Frond, the father of psychocurallysis, whose lakes about homos-scaulity, developed in the first decade with the 20th extract pricent the basis of what most conversion therapits today believe. Although Frond did not demonite go people. And dise homosecurally in twith men and women as former arrested psychocural development. Life triade family. A closely related theory blames early childhood traum like examl moderation. Today, the construct of the vant tunjer-ity of psychologists, psychiatrists and other counselors is that the model is entirely false."

tance. This passage conveys that the link between childhood trauma like sexual molectation and same sex attractions in a false model. The APA takes a position that sexual variations are non-sessed to the control of the control of the takes are taken to the control of the co

More evidence of the SPLC's practices of using "opinion-based smears and innuendos as though they were educational and of violating governmental regulations comes from a 2017 Complaint against the SFLC to the IRS filed by the Federation for American Immigration Reform (FARE), press release published by FARE that summarizes their complaint is titled, "FAIR Files Formal Exhaustive Complaint with the IRS: SPLC Violated Its Tax Exempt Status Repeatedly in the Last Election Cycle Alleges FAIR."41

SPLC smear tactics

C. Summary

Based on public statements on their website, the NTTE can now be usually severed to the companion of the statements of their websites, the NTTE can now be usually severed regularizations websited together discharged to the statement of the stat

and Troy Stevenson, former Executive Director of Garden State Equality,
Additionally, STC, Back adulant to sworking in cooperation with figures such as Wayne
Resen, an active purvey or of tabloid-style journalism that regularly sprins half-braths and if
the state of the state o

IV. PETITIONERS' (LICENSED THERAPISTS AND CLIENTS) STATEMENT AND REQUEST

and NCLR.

practice in the mind

sex attractions through suppressing, denying, and deception.

and others, it is clear that the SPLC is a bully that trie:

to destroy volunteer-rui

parent co-habitation, or unknown paternity, and especially during the first six years of life and, for girls, in the case of a mother's death during adolescence. Denying these realities suppresses knowledge from individuals who have been injured and stand to benefit from accurate knowledge.

Another religious support group is brought up as the SPLC focuses on its lawsuit against NAH (Jews Offering New Alternatives to Healing):

The judge in the case barred almost all testimony from the six experts proffered by the defendants, saying that 'the theory that homosexuality is a disorder is not now but—like the notion that the earth is flat and the sun revolves around it—instead is utdated and refuted '10

The SPLC makes much of its victory over JONAH. JONAH was a two volunteer non-prof pendent for its defense on the probono services of a small law firm going up against the LC with its multitude of attorneys and probably quarter of a billion dollar resources. As a n-postli, JUNAH simply engaged in no commercial activity, a requirement to be covered to Consumer Fraud Act. JONAH's attorney and a co-author summarized:

The Court allowed the New Jersey Consumer Fraud Act (CFA) to be applied to a religious organization and a non-profit organization for the first time ever, and allowed recovery for non-economic damages, even though the New Jersey CFA specifically disallows such recovery. In retrospect, this was the first sign that the lawsuit had a pre-determined outcome.⁵⁰

The Court conducted the trial on the assumption that same-sex attraction, unlike seem-pgly every other aspect of human experience, is remarkably never affected by trauma. As we are said and will later document, however, research shows potentially causal links between hildhood sexual molestation and parent loss with same-sex attraction."

Through this illustration and others, it is clear that the SPLC is a bully that tries to d

The SPLC also reports research of another famous clinician and researcher:

The SPIC_also reports research of another tamusic sincisian and researches. The MARTH Institute, Alliance for Treapartic Choice presents "initial data" from a longtust qualitatisty of 102 psychotherapy patients at NARTH founder joseph Nicolosi's Homas Aquinat Istudy of 102 psychotherapy patients at NARTH founder joseph Nicolosi's data Alliance (Nicolosi and Alliance). Persident Caroly Psich Calculation 12 months of data show 'statistically significant reductions in distress and improvements' and "belong, significant movement toward texterose and identity, and significant increases in heterosexual desires and thoughts with accompanying significant decreases in homosexual thoughts and desires. n_G

This study is being conducted to meet the recommendations of the APA Task Force in This study is being conducted to meet the recommendations of the AMP. Task Force in 2000 for research that can be with the length cases result orientation charge and its safe Task St. In the include this research to a rest to be embersoased by ritins pointing it end and to the study when the contract of the study when a chosen of sumagenetic adjoinant best DSC it. The potentially harmful in an effort to allet the study when a chosen is the present and effective undermost the position of the St. The this harmful harmful in an effort to all that the study when the present the position of the St. The other than the study count and legislate and effective undermostre by position of the St. The at the supposed not cort and legislate of the study when the study is the study when th

L. Haynes & C. LiMandri, JONAM case: The time for legal protection for sexual orientation change efforts is no cc//www.wend.com/2016/02/sexual-orientation-change-efforts-under-attack/

forms, including through their websites, brochures, videos, social media, fundraising e-mails, and other advertisements and promotional materials. The Respondents Violations of Section 5 of the Federal Trade Commission

onal Task Force for

Therapy Equality

The following quotes are from FAIR's press release summary of the complaint and addre

The SPLC used its tried and true formula of opinion-based smears and innuendos-tactics that it claims shield it from liability suits-to-engage in batant political activi-ty masquerading as 'teaching tolerance.' The complaint reiterates that 'smear[ing] by association' is a 'primary technique of the SPLC...

According to IRS rules, organizations are not deemed educational, for instance, if their principal function is the mere presentation of unsupported opinion," if they their principal function is the mere presentation of unsupported opinion," if they call [16] provide a fortain Isonadation for the viewpoint or position being advocated or they take a full and fair exposition of the portion them as advocated or they take to final and fair exposition of the portion them as a function of the position of the pos

These statements from the FAIR complaint also accurately describe the SPLC 2016 pape blished on its website.

The purpose of this section was to highlight a few of the more egregious examples of fa misleading statements by the HRC, SPLC, and NCLR, their colleagues, and spokesperson

We also want to acknowledge that while many additional inaccuracies have been told in We also want to acknowledge that while many additional inaccurates have been formed in the form of state legislatures in the last five yearsby gas advists and other organizations worker long in gin cooperation with the IRC, SPC, and NCE, H. would, however, be virtually inspected to document all of the fraudulent testimony and misleading statements. They are a doesn, it is the public record of each of the twenty rive or so states that have introduced be that public record of each of the twenty rive or so states that have introduced bills to has 100 testimost.

Pursuant to the FTC's mission to protect consumers from egregious, unfair, deceptive and fraudulent practices, in violation of Section 5 of the Federal Trade Commission Act, we request that the FTC take enforcement action to stop the deceptive practices promoted by the SPLC, HRC and NCLR, including advertising, marketing, and other business practices in al 63 FAIR press release, April 5, 2017, http://www.bizjournals.com/prnewssire/press_releases/2017/04/05/ DC54600 ; find the full_complaint at http://www.fairus.org/Doc5erver/media/SPLC_Complaint.pdf

the historical and present day evidence of more than traditional psychotherapy for unwanted SSA is

including the increased risk

of death by suicide.

identity and is as effective as therapy for any other behavioral or emotional issue, Respondents' hate campaigns continue to mislead the public and safety risks to consumer

exist in the public record of each of the twenty-five or so bills to ban SOCE therapy for minors.

in front of state legislature

in the last five years by

in the last five years by gay activists and other organizations working in cooperation with the HRC, SPLC, and NCLR, it would,

however, be virtually

impossible to document all

ind misleading statement There are dozens, if not hundreds, of additional

examples of fraudulent and

misleadina statements that

National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 19

The Three Respondents' hate campaigns are intended to provide the public little or no sice in how to respond to unwanted same-sex attraction (SSA). The hate campaign prop anda is based on the false premise that being lesbian, gay, or bisexual is an unvarying and aborn characteristic of humanity.

Interes in no competent and reliable scientific evidence that has determined that SSA is its fixed and not fluid. There is no ocientific evidence that people are been gap, Tor those who are unhappy feeling SSA, to close doubt the permitted. In fact, over the part 125 years there has been substantial valid and reliable scientific evidence that traditional therapy can sow fax as deed from areated SSA, as these for any other numerated human behavior. Claim by respondents that therapies for SSA are ineffictive are flat and harmful to the public. Further, statistic is other that One land a female homoscenskie opperimen serious physical and entication. alth risks as a result of their sexual behavior

esturn rates as a retuar or tran rescuta returnor. Despite the abundance of the historical and present day evidence of more than 125 years etermining that traditional psychotherapy for unwanted SSA is effective in changing sexual traction, behavior, and for identity and is as effective a neterapy for any other behavioral of monitorial issue, Respondent's hate campaigns continue to mislead the public and pose serious client han adaptive pists to consumers, including the increase of rise of death thy suckide."

First, it considers whether there has been a representation, omission, or practice that is rins, it consulers whether there has been a representation, of mission, or practice that it ely to mislead the consumer. Second, it examines the practice from the perspective of a insumer acting reasonably in the dircumstances. Third, it asks whether the representation ission or practice is a "material" one. Neither an intent to deceive nor actual consumer irm is required to find an act deceptive under the FTC Act." This analysis focuses on the n

Nother agreement interpresentations and implied misrepresentations are violation of the FIG. Act. If a claim is likely to be miteading without qualifying information, the qualifying finemation must be disclosed in a "lear and conspictous" manner. Care and compositous lacidours is required because the FIT focuses on the overall not impression of an advertise-ter, and if a disclosure is not seen or comprehended, it will not change the net impression that the contract of the mitigation of the contract of the mitigation of the contract of the contra

The FTC has also issued rules for specific areas relating to deceptive acts or practices, has the use of testimonials in advertising.**

White Research Schoots, NARTIYA, Response to the APA, Claims on Homes exaulity (Summary), p. 1, Family Work versational, http://www.family.watchister.makismal.com/fr/w/NARTIA, Matter.mearch.absym.mgf The unmarray va a full article, J. Pholiam, N. Whitehead, A.P. M. Sotton, What research absym. NARTIY a response to the APA claims, measurables. A report of the accintifications or committee of the National Association for Research and Therapy

dishoted Excels Child MSL pdf

IT Child y Material to Hospita (1983), appende la telfidad Associata, i.e., 1971. Z. C. 1974 (1984)

IT Child y Material to Hospita (1983), appende la telfidad Associata, i.e., 1971. Z. C. 1974 (1984)

IT Child y Material to Hospita (1984), appende la telfidad (1984) (1984)

Sen TE, com Stefanow Extense Materials (1984), appende (1984) (1984) (1984) (1984)

Sen TE, com Stefanow Extense Materials (1984) (1984) (1984) (1984) (1984) (1984) (1984)

Sen TE, com Stefanow Extense Materials (1984) (

National Task Force for Therapy Equality

B. The "Born Gay" Lie is a Deliberate Hoax Perpetrated by the Respondents

According to Kirk and Madsen, authors of After the Ball How America Will Conquer Its Four and Hatted G Gays in the 9%, the central role to be played by gay victimihood in the homosecular revolution, was that gay strategist would exposse the thoory that homosecular are "born that way." in other words, that their sexual orientation is already determined at birth-whether or not there existed any scientific basis for such a claim. Individuals developing the hate er or not three existed any scientific basis for such a claim. Individuals developing the life long canaping not be fills, \$NZ_{10}\$ and XLX_{20}\$ contains to Kri and Mada, the life longers that they should portray themselves as victims of circumstances who "no more chose before victimally, by mid-distance and the life longers of the longers of the

The need to portray gays as victims is inseparably linked to the "Born Gay" hypothesis and needs to be addressed directly.

"People very much want to

ind simple answers... A gene for this, a gene for that...

Human behavior is much

more complicated than that."

The genetic hypothesis of same-sex sexual orientation has long held sway in the media, and twin studies

helped propel this. Michael Bailey and colleagues conducted numerous studies in an attempt to show a statistically

significant concordance o

homosexuality in identical

nomosexuality in identical twins. Since identical twins share the same gene pool, he existence of a "gay gene" hould have produced a near

100% rate of concordance

However, the highest

National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 23

and needs to be addressed directly. Just Casena, for some leader of New York's Indian community (later expelled by her comrades for marrying a small dealth how gay also costs on developed this "born gay" faither of costs of the cost of the

- Madsen, H. & Mashall, K. (1991). After the Ball: How America Will Conquer Its Fear and Hatred of Gays in the 30's Flores P. 184
- Jr. 184.
 of this text has been adapted from material published irt Light in the Closet: Torah, Homosexuality, and
 of Change, Los Angeles: Red Heifer Press, 2d printing, 2009.
 laussen, Apples & Granges: My Journey Through Sexual Identity, Boston & New York: Houghton Mifflin
- the Power to Change, Lin Angelete. Bell steller Power, 2d printing, 2000.

 "Jan (Classers, pulled & Grougest Al) promoting Princip Steam likelity, Boston & New York: Houghton Millis 2000.

 "An of the resourchers common by cital by pay activate has reported anothing own class to proving the confirmation of the resourchers common by cital by pay activate has reported anothing own flower to princip and the princip and confirmation. Not even the cital confirmation of the confirmation o
- story, or occumples.

 In these treatment dates shady showed a statistically significant corrolation between homeo-small orientations. It clears treatment included his shady showed as the statistical solution of the statistic statistics of the statistical methodology that , according to though system or now the college, w. as flowedly state solutions, the statistic statistics of the statistic statistics of the statistic statistics of the statistics of the statistic statistics of the statist

cited of Cast Hampson, The Homeston step correct accurate, and a very response to the Cast Hampson, The Homeston step correct accurate the heart with the populations, times triving to the origin and of 10 monestade who did of ACM complication and company them with a group of that the correct accurate to the correct a

the highly respected British Medical Journal: "From an evolutionary perspective, genetically determined homosexuality would have become extinct long ago because of reduced reprodu

Genetics researcher Neil Risch noted in an August 1998 Newsweek article that the public as misunderstood behavioral genetics. "People very much want to find simple answers... ene for this, a gene for that... Human behavior is much more complicated than that." Researchers Dar-Nimrod & Heine conclude:

- As there are no homous complex human behaviors in which genetics render the actor unable to resist performing a behavior, we contend that genetic citological accounts should not serve as the basis for moral evaluations. There are many other source of of influence at play. Furthermore, the amount of influence that genes have on behaviors its condervally smaller than one might think?
- The three rules of behavioral genetics by genetics researcher Erik Turkheimer (University Virginia) are:77

critique by Byne and Parsons in Archives of

eral Psychiatry rev

more than 130 major studie on the subject and found no evidence favoring sexua orientation being either

genetically or biologically

determined

National Task Force for

flaws in "gay gene dies," and thanks to the

ormation by the medic

of misinformation and

disinformation by the media and the hoax perpetrated by SPLC, HRC and NCLR, the myth of a "gay gene" has seeped into the public

consciousness.

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 24

Therapy Equality
Page 22

- 2. The effect of being raised in the same family is smaller than the effect of genes
- 3. A substantial portion of the variation in complex human behavioral traits is not accounted for by the effects of genes or families.

 A 1991 scientific liberature critique by bye and Parsons in Archives of General Psychiatry viewed more than 130 major studies on the subject and found no evidence favoring sexual instants being either genetically or biologically determined.

In 1847, acciding the ellips proposed the Maternal Stress Theory, which argues that mercanic modern the ellips proposed the Maternal Stress Theory, which argues that mercanic modern the mercanic modern the

In 2003, Anthony Bogaert of Canada's Brock University published a survey study showin at fraternal birth order of men, specifically the number of older brothers born to the sam tother, correlated to increased chances of homosexual orientation. The theoretical explana on war that the mother's immune system became sensitized to made-derived proteins."

- Canadian Psychiatrist Joseph Berger, M.D., a Distinguished Fellow with the American
 Psychiatric Association, said: "It (Bogert's study) is rubbish. It should never have been
 published. I suspect it was not peer-reviewed properly or was reviewed by someone

When New York Like year Alba A transmission Control and North Medical Journal, vol. 2016 (e.g., 1), 4, 11 does like New Ligar and Yorkship Medical Stranger Stranger What the Research School New New Lineseccality, 1 mily Research Council, Nathagian, D. (2004), p. 11.

Dee Nimed, J. & M. Miller, "New York School Stranger, 1 mily Research Council, Nathagian, D. (2004), p. 11.

Dee Nimed, J. & M. Miller, "New York School Stranger, 1 mily Research Council Nathagian, 2016 (1994), p. 12.

Dee Nimed, J. & M. Miller, "New York School Stranger, 1 miller and School Schoo

- | Psychiatry, 50, p. 229-239.

 L. Ells and A. Ames (1987), "Neurobormonal functioning and sexual orientation: A theory of homosexualisaterosexuality," Psychological Sulletin, 101, 223-238.

 Stanton I. Jones (Iamury, 1981), "Sexual orientation and reason: On the implications of false beliefs about nonewards and "about lowed light and the property of the property of

The American Psychological Association has reviewed the research literature on origins of same-sex sexuality in the APA Handbook of Sexuality and Psychology (APA Handbook). "There is no question that the APA considers its Handbook ob a unthoritative. In its "Series Preface," the APA Handbook on Sexuality and Psychology states:

With the imprimatur of the largest scientific and professional organization representing psychology in the United States and the largest association of psychologists in the world, and with context edited and authored by some of its most respected members, the API Almahooks in Psychology series will be the indispensable and authoritative reference resource to turn to for researchers, instructors, practitioners, and field leaders allow."

The American Psychological Association (PAP) could not confer any higher authority on the APN fundless's Security and Psychology Association (PAP) could not see that the security is "imperimetur" and the APN fundless's Security and Psychology than 8 does, bestowing its "imperimetur" and calling it "amboritative" in addition, to Ps. Lisa Diamond, as del'assowed lesbian, is co-editor-in chief of the Handbook, and she authors and co-authors chapters in 1t. She qualifies as one of the APN's "most respected members."

Regarding whether there is a "gay gene," Rosario and Scrimshaw say in the APA Handlook, "[w]e are far from identifying potential genes that may explain not just male homosexuality but also female homosexuality." The authors of the APA Handlook still hold that as-yet-un-identified genes contribute toward same-sex attraction in some way.

Dimmod and colleagues and la 2016. To provide a basis of comparison, it is helpful to note that higher estimates of herbidality (ranging from a [40]) to a [60]) has been found to cover the higher estimates of herbidality (ranging from a [40]) to a [60]) has the been found vovered, moisting, having loop been day in an effecting bedy disstillation." "One may well one that these conditions (with the exception generally for lower back pain) are also wisely con-sidered to be changed for some through problegodical intervention and without harm." Estimates of herbidality for same sex attractions are 40% to 50% in the JAN Mandhod⁴⁷⁸ but 12% in more recent publication of this most and colleagues. "

with respect to the role of epigenesis. Diamond and colleagues."
With respect to the role of epigenesis ca, biamond and Rosky point out, "In essence, the current scientific revolution in our understanding of the human epigenome challenges the very notion of being "bern gay," along with the notion of being "born" with any complex trait. Rather, our genetic legacy is dynamic, developmental, and environmentally embedded" (emphasis addor).

Regarding the fraternal birth order hypothesis, Diamond and Rosky conclude: "Prenathormones petentially contribute to same-sex sexuality in some individuals but do not determine it."

Hittorically, some have conceded that some same-sex sexuality is not biologically deter-mined while maint aiming that some is. Relenghat and Diamond conclude: "The inconvenient restlip, is that could behaviors are abusy jointly determined by a range of constitutional propersities interacting with a range of facultative opportunities' ... rendering the entire con-stitution's faculture's delinterined (and course, it implied nature muture distriction) overly simplistic."130

imposts...
Diamond and Rosky explain: "Even if sexual orientation were wholly determined by genes or by perinatal hormones, it would not mean that it was immutable, given that im-mutable means unchangeable. Although the status of a trait as biologically determined is

- D. Schman & L. Dissemol, Co-Editor in Clair (2004, IPA Mandbook of Security and Psychology (I volume).
 D. Schman & L. Dissemon Psychological noncotates.
 D. Semon & Schman (2004).
 D. Semon (2004).
 D. Semon

molestation was reported by 46% of the homosexual men, but 7% of the heterosexual men; and 22% of lesbian women, but only 1% of heterosexual women.

onal Task Force for

Therapy Equality

by Tomeo, et al. found that 942 nonclinical adult

participants: homosexual

"Even if sexual orientation were wholly determined

by genes or by perinatal

ean that it was immutable iven that immutable mean unchangeable. Although

the status of a trait as

biologically determined is often inflated with its capacity to change over the life course, these are not

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 25

nes, it would not

often inflated with its capacity to change over the life course, these are not synonymous constructs. $^{n_{\rm LB}}$

In summary, the scientific literature does not (emphasis added) support sexual orientationg genetically or biologically determined.

. What Else Contributes to Same-Sex Attractions and Gender Dysphoria?

The 2008 American Psychological Association's brochure (and their current website, April

19 Interes .

There is no consensus among scientist about the exact reasons that an individual develops a heterosexual, because lay, or leichian orientation. Albough much research has easained the possible genetic, bromonal, developmental, social, and cultural influences on sexual orientation, on findings have emerged that premit scientists to making the contraction of the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of the premit scientists to making this detail that are and interacted host good good read relies; must people experience little or no sense of choice about their sexual orientation. "It is used of the a decelor-included for one of the properties of the p

Dr. Jeffrey Satinover says of homosexuality: "It is most often a deeply-embedded con-tion that develops over many years, beginning long before the development of moral and 64°-savreness, and is genninely experienced by the individuals at buggli it was never ab-rent in one form or another. It is, in other words, similar to most human characteristics, of darses with them the typical possibilities for, and difficulties in, achieving sustained

hange."

The richolas Cummings, Ph.D., Sc.D. (past MPA president, 20 years Chief of Merital Health
Fakiser Permanente HMO, practiced in San Francisco) oversaw the treatment of 18,000 gay
and behavior their six their synten over the years with conflict over their homoscustully not
there are many kinds of homoscustully in "There are as many kinds of homoscustulls
as heterore such in Komoscustully in our handly experience, Design year equite
promiscous in response to a chaotic upbringing; some had wonderful families. Some
were very conforming with traditional gender role and better word. This origin
cause for all homoscustully in the about causes in unwarranted....(clinical
experience contradits of first to reache those meaning live for the families.

experience contradicts efforts or resulte numbershaming on the 200 in a study published by Tomeo, et al. found that 942 nonclinical adult particips om osexual molestation was reported by 46% of the homosexual men, but 7% of the hebershaming and 2.0% of lesbian women, but only 1% of heterosexual women. The contradicts of the study of the stud

In the APA Handbook of Scouality and Psychology, Mustanski, Kuper, and Greene confirm bere is excellent research evidence for "associative or potentially causal links" between inliftedod sexual abuse and ever having same-sex partners, especially for some men." "They laid, "The largest reviews of the literature in this area indicated that MSM (men who have we with men | report rates of childhood sexual abuse that are approximately three times righer than that of the general male population (Purcell, Malow, Dolezal, & Carballo-Diegue:

Mustanski and colleagues continue in the APA Hamibook: "One of the most methodolog-fly rigorous studies in this area used a prospective longitudinal case-control design that so lved following abused and mat ched nonabused children into adulthood 30 years later. It

- http://www.apa.org/topics/sexuality/orientation.apx
 Satinover, Jeffrey, MD, "Dr. Jeffrey Satinover, M.D. Testifies in Mass. in Defense of the Family," www.Satinove
 A, 4/20/2004.
- n. (19) [2004].

 Cammings, N. (1947) 30, 2003. Sexual recrientation therapy not another of: Column: Tourney to a very large of the columns of
- 66 Temeo, Mr., "Comparative data of childhood and adolescence molestation in hetero morn." Arch Sex Behav. 2001 Oct;36(3):535-41.

so biased and ignorant that they were unable to see the huge flaws and [are] essentially ignorant of the literature.

- . The media was quick to carry Bogaert's claims but not the criticisms. Dr. Stanton Jones noted in his review:
- a. Bogaert [then] analyzed two smaller nationally representative samples, finding an exceptionally weak 'older brother' effect only for same-sex attraction (and no effect for same-sex behavior).****
- Bogaert then assessed "an independent... and representative sample eight times the size those of his previous studies, in which he found that the older brother effect had disappeared."
- c. A study of two million Danish subjectsst and another of 10,000 American adolescents also identified no "older brother" effect.**

Cents also identified in "older brother" effect."

The genetic hypothesis of sume-are securation arbitration has long held sway in the media, and twin sind he helped project this histhand finity and olderages conducted momentumes studied in the contraction of the single-size processing ever tubulation of twins, have seen 100% rate of concendance, loosever, the highest processing ever tubulation of twins, have set sulp showed homosemality concurring in the talk and hift the number claimed in his original study. For All Withrhood has extensively analyzed these studies and debutted they generic therein."

Prof., Jones wrote that in a 1991 Archives of General Psychiatry study, J. Balley claimed that the conordance rate for homosexuality was 52 percent in identical male twin pairs." Balley had second thought about how his truly subjects were created through abortion meets in Chicago's ago community (multiple bases). He not examined samples from the Australian Two Registry, producing an inethical male twin homosecan oliveration conducted and the control of the control of the control dance rate of 30 percent with simple descriptive matching at 11 percent. Balley reported the genetic contribution to homosecand centeration failed to show that statical ingulficance, it is statical ingulficance, it is supported to the genetic contribution to homosecand centeration failed to show that statical significance, it is supported to the specific contribution to homosecand centeration failed to show that statical significance, it is supported to the specific contribution of th the genetic contribution to the media did not tune in."

A 2010 study of the Swedish Twin Registry found only 9.8 percent of identical male twin pairs matching for homosexual orientation. 10

DR. Francis Cellin, who was the director of the Human Genome Project at the National Brittmites for Health states.⁴²— the likelihood that the identical twin of a homosexual male will also be go jis aboot 20% (compared with £ epercent of males in the general population indicating that sexual orientation is genetically influenced but not hardwired by DNA, and that whatever genes are involved expressed predipositions, not predestimations.⁴²

Per Dr. Neil Whitehead's analysis: "... if one identical twin—male or female—has SSA, the chances are only about 10 percent that the co-twin also has it. In other words, identical twin usually differ for SSA."

- usually differ for SAS.—

 Maple / www.monthsom/

 B. A.F. Engage (2003). Number of adult after inflation and several area stations for test and the attention of the control of the state of the control of the state of the control of the state of the control of th

- call users. Journal of ten feature, by C. 173: 277.

 We Wilshold, N. Wennymmen, O. 18.

 We Wilshold, N. Wennymmen, O. 18.

 We Wilshold, N. Wennymmen, O. 18.

 White State of the C. Filled, A genetic and of male usual orientation," 1973, bedden of General Psychology, 1883-1892.

 White State One, N. K. Carlotte, General conferencemental influences on sexual enterestation and the 1883-1893.

 K. Lingstrin, G. Delman, K. Carlotten, A. F. Lickmente, "Constitute and enterconsulal effects on sexual enterestation," 1984.

 K. Lingstrin, G. Delman, K. Carlotten, A. F. Lickmente, "Constitute of entermountal effects on sexual enterestation," 2014.

 K. Lingstrin, G. Delman, K. Carlotten, A. F. Lickmente, "Constitute of entermountal effects on sexual enterestation," 1984.

 K. Lingstrin, G. Delman, K. Carlotten, A. F. Lickmente, "Constitute of entermountal effects on sexual enterestation," 1985.

 Martin, G. M. S. Lingstrin, G. S. Lingstrin, S. Lingstrin, S. Lingstrin, and G. S. Lingstrin, S. Lingst

Dr. Eric Turkhelmer, psychologist and behavioral genetics researcher, indicates there are two reasons why identical twins raised in the same family do not have identical out-comes. One is measurement error. The other: "List the self-determinative ability of human chart a course for their own lives, . . . in a phrase, is free will."

In a review by Kelly Servick in 2014, it was reported that Balley and Sanders presented mother X-inked 'goy gone' study, Scientists were not impressed became 'genetic linkage' mother X-inked 'goy gone' study, Scientists were not impressed became 'genetic linkage researchers took as a mofully long time to graph published. They delive those underlying/cause streegeness, and Sanders reportedly admitted the Xq28 inkage was not statistically significant. (Med likels: 1) substand glorious gray was cited,"

- So how much of sexual orientation is genetic versus environmental?
- Eric Turkheimer, an expert in the field, warns that heritability statistics are tricky due difficulty in clearly seeing and assessing environmental factors, which he feels contribute ongly to development."
- Else where, Turkheimer states: "... the amount of influence that genes have on behaviors in nsiderably smaller than one might think." "He insists: "... genetic essentialists were wrong out gay genes and similar nonsense." "

Figinetics analyzes the interaction of genes and environment. There is a life-long the Figinetic representation of the control of the contro

AUCA team reported at the Outber 2015 American Society of Human Genetics confer-nce identifying eigenpatic marken with which they could previous thin heavy? Not seek from were homosemal. The media reported approvingly, and the scientists at the confer-tion of the outber of the conference of the conference of the conference of the part for poor method and poor validity of results. To, Polis Creally (March Testing of Medicine) stated: "We can no longer allow poor epigenetics statles to be give redibility of this field is to survive . . . The problems in the field are systematic."

Consisting with these to harvey. The processes in the need are systematic.

New vibitating the fire base in 3 gay gas exaking, "and thanks to the constant bombard-ment of ministrational to an additionation and distribution and the hose properties by STC., and the state of the s

Prof. Paul McHugh of Johns Hopkins University said: "Unlike the traits of race and sex, nd again despite popular beliefs to the contrary, no replicated scientific study supports the iew that sexual orientation is determined at birth." On Paul Orientation is determined at birth."

- Technical and Technical Control and human agency Comment on the Nitered and Rivin (2011). Psychological Extra 170(6), 28-16.

 Lincoke, Namby Gogo bertform may confirst a Americance Rivin Indoorman, John 1. 220. (http://lincoke.psychological Control Contr

found that men with documented histories of childhood sexual abuse had 6.75 times greater odds than controls of reporting ever having same-sex sexual partners (H. W. Wilson & Widom 2010...The effect in women was smaller (odds ratio = 2.11) and a statistical trend (p = .09)."1:0

Not only sexual transma, but großsmally fix fater plas contribute to some excitorition to some excitorition, according to the ARI standbook of Sexuality and psylolaty grow which the ARI of the ARI standbook of Sexuality and psylolaty grow which the ARI of the International Internation with biological International Internat

There is excellent research showing loss of living with a biological parent, as through death, divorce, end of parent co-habitation, or unknown paternity, is potentially cassally linked to same sex attraction, relationships, an self-tabel identity. Evidence comes from three large, prospective, longitudinal, population-based studies. 110

the warp, projective, congularization provides under the same content of a million Dane found that loss of a biological power—especially the power of the same cost as the child, loss of a biological power—especially the power of the same cost as the child, loss of the content of the same cost as the child, loss of the content of the same cost as the child, loss of the content of

to an early origin for same-sex excussive one not mer argue role a cosopical origin.

In America, salinite evidence was found by studies that used the last set of the InstantaLongishmid study of Adolescent to Addi Health, or Ad Health. "In one of three studies,
found that growing is without a blobogical modern learned and leading to the control of the control of the control that growing is without a blobogical modern learned and before some and the light of the control of the con dence for the FBO effect

But Francis did not find a relationship specifically between absence of the father and same-sex sexuality for a son during the first two waves of the Ad Health study, Udry and Chantallain looked at the first three waves, obtaining data at ages 16,17, and 18 through 24, from the Ad Health data set. Unlike Francis, Udry and Chantala measured sexual attraction of the Ad Health data set. Unlike Francis, Udry and Chantala measured sexual attraction of the from the An Health data Set. Unilike Francis, kury' and chalifate gene deprecise see a traction and know separate scales for degree of sames sea struction and know service see attraction. The both data service see a traction and the service see a service service see a service service see a service service see a service likely to experience opposite-sex attraction, possibly alongside same-sex attraction. Girls wh grew up with their father absent evidenced high sex interest directed at either sex.¹⁰⁷ Thus, father absence was related to same-sex attraction, especially in boys.

- 5-(40217-07)-AUGMO-More, and Microsoft Science, 1996, Printer or treated, and J.E. Uddy, The National Longitudinal Technology, 1996, 1996, 1996, 1997,

transgender identity also may not be a normal exual variation. The APA Handbook says the origin of transgender identity is "most likely the result of a complex interaction between biological and environmental factors...'

The falsehoods that the SPLC, HRC, and NCLR promote lead the public and some mental health professionals to assume that all individuals who would be happier leaving their heterosexual marriage and breaking up their family to go have same-sex relationships. Regarding childhood gender dysphords or datress, the ANI Insulhook has some important things to say. There is residence that transport identity also may not be a romail sexual variation. In ANI Insulhoods says the origin of transgoarder identity is in the part of the control Regarding childhood gender dysphoria or distress, the APA Handbook has some importan

in Addissecrats and Addiss without intervention.

Government and second mut the 4th All indicks sign it is not true is that same over stress, never changes. The APA Indiallook states: "It lesses has essual minorities has long docume of the many read having undergoon entables lettle in their part are of sexual structures, behaviors, or forientation lijelentities over time."" Although change in adolescence and energing dailhood to understandable, change in adolescence and energing dailhood to understandable, change in adolescence and energing dailhood of understandable, change in adolescence and for the control of the change in adolescence and energing dailhood to understandable, change in adolescence and for the control of the change of the control of the change of the change

The APA Handbook states: "[1]n all studies, heterosexual identified individuals show great stability than non heterosexual..."." That is, change is greater for same-sex sexuality than

or necroocasians).

Many individuals who seek therupy with the goal of making a significant and meaninguli shift in their sexual attraction a fersally begin with some degree of opposite sex attraction
longist eames ex attraction, and the combination generally increase potential for change
in the AFA Hamilbook, Dr. Diamond states: "Hence, directly contray to the conventional wisform that individuals whe charles seame sex attractions represent the prototypical type of
exaul's micrority individual, and that those with biseauch patterns of attraction are reserved in structure and inserved to the convention of the contraction of the convention of attraction are
exception, the opposite is true. Individuals with nonceclulary patterns of attraction are
entirely attraction are
in the contraction of the contraction of the contraction are inisputably the 'norm,' and those with exclusive same-sex attractions are the exception." This

- 128 Bockting, W. (2014). Chapter 24: Transgender Identity Development. In D. Tolman, & L. Diamond, Co-Editors in-Chief, APA Handbook of Sexuality and Psychology (2 volumes), 2014, Washington D.C.: American Psychological
- ociatio n. Ibid., 1:744. Ibid., 1:70-751. American Psychiatric Association, 2013, DSM-5, p. 455.

National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 27

National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 28

Il American Stychaleric Association, 2011, 2004. Sp. 105.

1 American Stychaleric Association, 2011, 2004. Sp. 105.

1 American Stychaleric Association, 2011, 2004. Sp. 105.

1 All Exame St. Schemaber. "Ch. In Theories and eludige on for and orientation."

1 All Exame St. Schemaber. "Ch. In Theories and eludige on for and orientation."

1 All Exame St. Schemaber. "Ch. In Theories and eludige on for and orientation."

1 All Exame St. Schemaber. "Ch. In Theories and eludige of or and orientation."

1 All Exame St. Schemaber. "Ch. In Theories and eludige of orientation and theory of the Ch. Internation of Security and Physiology, National Security and Security (Security All Examerican). The Characteristic and International Conference on Computer Security (Security Computer Security Computer Security Computer Security Computer Security Computer Security (Security Computer Security Comp

Plentiful evidence (multiple large, prospective, longitudinal, representative sample and cohort studies) makes clear that both-sex attracted individuals (including bisexual and most) heterosexual Individuals) account for most same sex sexuality, and both sex attracted individuals experience the most change in attraction, behavior, and identity over time.¹²⁸

Kleinplat and Diamond say: "listorically such individuals (mostly heterosexual) have been treated with skeptic man ad suspicion by Jayscopie and scientist alike. They have been tweed as either closed lesbian, gove, or betexual individuals (who ding to a mostly hetero-sexual label to avoid the stigma associated with same-sex sexuality) or as confused or ques-tioning "heter effectibles."

Klein platz and Diamond urge that "it is critically important for clinicians not to assume that any experience of same-sex desire or behavior is a sign of latent homosexuality and instead to allow individuals to determine for themselves the role of same-sex sexuality in their

lives and deetings, ""

The falsehoods that the SPIC, 180C, and NCLR promote lead the public and some mental health professionals to assume that all individuals who experience any same sex attraction are really exclusively homoscerul and would be happed residing their betweenous laurating and brealing up their family to go have same sex relationships, for succeidual litaration of concluding the second professional professional second and changes, and be seen as the second and changes, and be seen as the second and changes, and be realized to support the second and changes, and be realized to support the second and changes and the realized second and the seco

Yes, they should, Some non exclusively same sex attracted individuals want to protect their heterosecular relationship and family by stopping periodic same ext-behavior. Should they be able to get this help? Fex, they should some non exclusively same sex attracted mistors or young adults again to be able to be in an opposite sex relationship and to procrea children with their parters and raise them toughers, as muny people age to do do, but they many need high to change periodic or a small amount of same sex attraction. The SPG, TRK, and OKLK Itdl them they can sover change and ty to make the expos to be for the Biggli.

no NLL Ke til mem tney can never change and try to make therapy to neip them be inegal.

Also, both the American Psychiatric Association¹⁶ and the American Psychiatric Association¹⁶ recognize childhood transgender identity fluctuates. As many as 75% to 98% of gener confused boys and as many as 75% to 88% of gender confused girls will eventually accept their chromosomal sex by adolescence or adulthood if allowed to do so.

Change is the norm for sexual orientation and childhood gender dysphoria. Therapy that is open to exploring an individual's potential for a shift in sexual attraction or gender identity is better aligned with the norm of change and direction of change for sexual orientation and childhood gender dysphoria than is gay-affirmative or transgender-affirmative therapy.

Adolescents who experience any same-sex attraction, behavior, or identity self-label hould not be led to interpret these as meaning they have a stable sexual orientation trait. Researchers on owadays do not even try to meangaury homosexuality as a stable or otherent trait instead, after of the measure sexual orientation by one or more of three separate components: sexual attraction, behavior, or self-label idention by one or hamsflook says these do not necessarily match within the same individual.10

The Service Williams, K. Jopens, S. R. Begger, Prevailment and stability of leff reported assembler rivers into identify the Commission of the Commission of

Is anyone associated with this document.

41 American Psychiatric Association, Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, I'filt Edition (DSM 5) elington, VK American Psychiatric Association, 2013, calculations from p. 625 yield the 90% and MSR figures.

42 W. Backling, Chapter 24: Transported tealthy Development, "in Tadfama R. Limoned, Co-Editors in Chief
24 Manufacck of Seuralby and Psychology, Washington D.C.: American Psychological Association, 2744 given the
26 figure.

For example, heterosexual minors who had same-sex attraction and behavior forced upon them by childhood molestation could have bisexual attraction, homosexual behavior, and heterosexual identity, if there is a sense that the same-sex sexuality does not represent the authentic self.

Diamond and Rodky concluded: "Several_studies have now been completed and they equivocally demonstrate that same-sex and other-sex attractions do change over time in me individuals." "In cross several large, population-based, prospective, longitudinal studies, nong same-sex attracted individuals who changed, 50 to 100% changed to exclusive hetero-xuality."

Opponents of SOCI often claim that sexual attraction can never change from exclusively ame sex attraction to exclusively opposite sex attraction. But that is not true. The University Change 1994 (19) Shanial relizion all scaled last Section [18] Society (1915) conducted by Laumann and colleagues reported that "men who report same gender sex only before they turned eigh-ten, not atternate, constitute at present of the total number of one who report sex hands same gender experience." This taidy continues to be highly regarded and has not cased be cited by leading researches to this did, as a enemplified by numerou collation in the Ally

There is no the condition of the conditi

swin-williams and Ream (2007), commenting on the findings of the first three waves of Swin-williams and Ream (2007), commenting on the findings of the first three waves of Swin-williams and Ream (2007), commenting on the first such its nexual behavior were toward that the production of the swin-williams and the swin-williams (which will be a swin-williams) and men individuals who indicated one heteroexcuality one and five years later." "All attraction that the swin-williams will be a societed with a love illustration of the swin-williams of section of the swin-williams of swin-williams of the swin-willia

Elemend & Endry, 2014, p. 5.
Bild, p. 7. Endre 1.
B

Reflecting on the first four waves of the Ad Health study, Savin-Williams and Joyner in 2014 observed that: "approximately 80% of adolescent boys and half of adolescent girls who expressed either partial or exclusive same-sex romantic attraction at Wave Turned hetero-sexual (opposite sex attraction or exclusively heterosexual identity) as young adults." ⁷¹¹

rosecuas (opposes esc atractions of eccusively neteroseum (optimity) as joung adant. "
There has been sime debate at two better name of the adolector participants that the
Sanio william and from minded in the first five waves acted as "joliesters" in their retail the sanio william and from minded in the first five waves acted as "joliesters" in their retail the sanio was a sanio was

It was important that students' sexual confusion is not entrenched by the born-that-way-and-can't-change rhetoric of the SPLC, HRC, and NCLR. The norm is that most will experience change if allowed to. It is possible, however, that some may need help from therapy in the process.

Prof. Paul McHugh said: "__researchers have found that all three of the most frequently mentioned dimensions of sexual orientation – attraction, behavior, and identity – are subject to change over time." ¹⁰⁸

From Columbia University Press: "At clinical conferences one often hears... that homo-sexuality is fixed and unmodifiable. Neither assertion is true... The assertion that homosexual-ity is genetic is so reductionist that it must be dismissed out of hand as a general principle of psychology,"

Dr. Lisa Diamond determined from her research: "Sexuality identity is far from fixed in women who aren't exclusively heterosexual."

Dr. Isa Diamot, o-elifor in clief of the APA Hanflook of Sexuality and Psychology, an avowed leibhan, and a political activitie. Is admanately no a campaign to get political activities are admanately not a campaign to get political activities. The admanately not a campaign to get political activities of the property of the property

The following are some examples of her statements that such claims are false, misleading and harmful.

Dr. Diamond reported on her 10-year longitudinal study of non-heterosexual women in her book, Sonal Findily: Understanding Women's Low and Bester. This book was the "Distinguished Book Assural" from the AR Distinguished Sock Marsel" from the AR Distinction 44 (10ET). In this book, Dr. Einamond weighbed in the harm of political activities promoting the "can't change" myth. She acknowledged the Fop political motives, one activities" large propagating a deterministic model: sexual misors

234 R. Savin-Williams, & K.Joyner, The dubious assessment of gay, lesbian, and bisecual adelescents of Add Heal Archives of Sexual Behavior, 2014, 43(no. 3): 413-422. See p. 416 for quote. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10508-013-

CONTROL OF THE CONTRO the section of the se

editor in chief of the APA Handbook of Sexuality and lesbian, and a political activist, is adamantly on a campaign to get political activists such as those at the SPLC, HRC, and NCLR, to stop perpetrating the harmful claim that sexual change sexuality? SPLC, HRC, and NCLR have

to push their false and misleadina claims

Their Own Words, a re

National Task Force for Therapy Equality

Diamond and Rosky oncluded: "Several... studies

and they uneautyocally

and other-sex attractions do

large, population-based,

prospective, longitudinal

trate that same-se

Therapy Equality Page 29

The SPLC has admitted electric shock is not presently being used at all in psychotherapy to att in psycrotherapy to change sexual attraction or behavior. As we will document, so that would mean they admit it is not being used on minors. Is there credible evidence that electric shock has ever been used on children or adolescents to

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 32

examining the data from the first two waves, found 89% of exclusively same-sex

attracted boys experienced change in sexual identity

time, only 11% remaine

identified as exclusively

same-sex attracted. The majority, 54%, migrated toward or to exclusive heterosexuality, with 48%

attracted and 6% newly

nearly half of adolescent boys changed from exclusive homosexual attraction

to exclusive heterosexual

attraction in just one year.

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality
Page 30

attracted to both se

ties are born that way and can never be otherwise." She addressed the question, "[i) it really so had that it is inaccurate?" Het a memor was, "Your the long term, yee, particularly because the contract of the contract of

A time of a not free a man even of see Research Special Issue" of the Journal of See Research futures a review by Diamond and attentory, Jossiy, The abstract asys, "We review scientific required by Diamond and attentory, Jossiy, The Journal of See Research futures a review of the See Research futures a review of the See Research future of the

In this paper, the authors further said: "We hope that our review of scientific findings and I rulings regarding immutability will deal these arguments a final and fatal blow."

Diamond and Rosky testify that the immutability claims of activists, such as those in the SPSE, L SPSE, and NCLE, are "unjust." Diamond testings such claims cause tharm, and the meth-SPSE, claims cause the such as the such claims cause that the such claims cause the sum of the such claims cause the sum of the s

No "Electric Shock," "Electroconvulsive Shock," or Credible Evidence of Harm

The SPLC has admitted electric shock is not presently being used at all in psychotherapy change sexual attraction or behavior. As we will document, so that would mean they admit son being used on minors. Is there credible evidence that electric shock has ever been do not hildren or adolescents to change sexuality?

are network we reserved to refer by an AFA task force in 2007° concluded there is no search on sevenal orientation change officiar for children's collections. Although the left force conducted a review of behavior modification research on sexual orientation chan forts, if found no research showing that electric shock has ever been used or correction lidden or adolescents to modify sexuality. In fact, it said there is no research on change error port mismos whatever. Those who made such chains further hos scientific research on change or the control or con liable evidence of such a practice either. The petitioners of this complaint to the FTC do t use electric shock methods, nor do they know of anyone who does, and certainly not with

Historically, aversive methods such as electric shock were used with informed and onserting adult clients by mainstream psychotherapists, especially in the 1969's and early 990's, as a small, experimental part of the dominant form of psychotherapy at the time called ehavior modification. The philosophy of behavior modification was to treat only objectively beevrable behavior, not internal experiences per see, behavior modification provided pos-

GetValle Cellbarum, non manamente presentation de la Maria del Maria d

To our knowledge, psychotherapits have not used electric shock or other aversive methods for decades, and we know of no reliable evidence that keened psychotherapits eve used electric shock on mainstor for sexual behavior. If anyone we have about in recent de-cades claims they received electric shock or aersive methods from a licensed mental health professional when they were a shift, especially for some sex attractions or garder identity, their claims should be taken with a very large grain of als. But if there was a case where such method was used, the claimst should make accomplaint to the kenning beat in their state. and doing so will stop its use.

and doing ow will stop its use. There is no evident that "clericoconsulive shock" was ever used by licensed mental health professionals to nead'sy smalley, contrary to the claims of the NCIII and Washington to be compared to the contract of the claim of the NCIII and Washington to some popularistic field he most sever cases of depression, main, or some others over po-chainted, desorders." Electroconvolvine therapy in not the electric shock method that was used cancel to convolve from electric shock as a mortal of modeling behavior or sexually. There is little doubt that the purpose in using the term "electroconvolvine electric shocks" to a slarm and electric globates to be burning the term."

The SPLC, HRC, and NCLR claim that therapy with minors that is open to SOGI change results in "saicide" or "death." Opponents frequently cite research by Kyan et al. (2009) about social claim are search by Kyan et al. (2009) about social claim are sufficed in same search artracted minors as If it is about SCGL change therapy, but therepy that i open to SOGI change was not even mentioned in the study, and there was no indication any other participants blass otherapy."

harmful, even using such words as "dangerous," "psychologically damuging" or "stark," but such claims are false. Diamond and Rosky are guilty of this, as a review by Rosik penetratingl

In reality, the APA task force report found research evidence for the safety and effecth ness of both therapy that is open to change and gay-affirmative therapy to be inconclusive "immonclusive" just means the task force had no idea. The Task Force also reported that no data for the safety of gay-affirmative therapy existed. "I tack of evidence as to whether a

Byrd & J Teleston, Teles and myths on early oversion includings in the treatment or transmission in the interpretation better interpretation for the interpretation for th

live consequence for behaviors a client started to increase and arealists consequence for behaviors a client usualent do devenue, brush exhetic doubt as used an admit client those the level of thock, and the shock was delivered into a muscle in an arm or leg every the gentals. The use of electric stock was voluntary, not correct, deveryine methods used as electric shock certainly were not used just for unwanted sexual behaviors. They were also used for cessation of moking and for actional shours."

or innouncy and not or accoust anone.

Behavior modification was so popular among therapists that an individual practically had to be a behaviorist to be the chair of a psychology department in a college or university. Therefore, the contraction of the properties of the properties

claim that therapy with minors that is open to SOGI change results in "suicide or "death." Opponents

Opponents not only regularly claim therapy that is open to change employs aversive nethods such as electric shock or electroconvulsive shock therapy and leads to suicide and death. Opponents also often claim the American Psychological Association Task Force Report por 2009 found scientific evidence that sexual orientation change efforts are in effective or

C. Rosak, Research review: The quiet death of sexual orientation immutability; How science loses where cary wins, 2016, http://www.learntolovv.co.rul/imagos/Quiet-Death-of-Sexual-Crientation-Immutability.
American Psychological Association Task Force, Report of the Task Force on Appropriate Therapeuti-Sexual Orientation, 2009. Washinston, 70.5 American Sexual-Orientation, 2009. Washinston, 70.5 American Sexual-Orientation.

orientation change efforts, or SOCE, are harmful is virtually all anecdotal - the

kind of evidence which

SOCE or of its harm.

onal Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 34

critics of SOCE refuse to accept with regard to the effectiveness question. ninors as if it is about SOCE hange therapy, but therapy [T]he APA reported that is open to SOGI char anecdotal evidence of both benefits and harms, but ultimately declared that "the recent studies do the participants had such not provide valid causal therapy. evidence of the efficacy of

therapy is safe or effective—whether the therapy be heterosexual affirmative therapy or gay affirmative therapy—does not equal evidence that the therapy is ineffective or harmful. Put another way, lack of evidence does not equal evidence of lack.

Thick of conclusive research evidence is grounds for labeling a goal of therapy, "harmful, lackery, snake oil, bogus, consumer fraud" and something that "should be banned," then ay-affirmative therapy, transgender affirmative therapy, "walk and see" therapy, and many ther approaches to therapy should be given those same labels and be "banned."

Peter Sprigg, senior fellow for policy studies at the Family Research Council, offered llowing analysis of what the APA has said about sexual orientation change efforts in his atmony to the state of Vermont.¹⁰

The American Psychological Association (APA), under the sway of sleeological oppo-ments of restoration therapy, has criticated and discouraged (but never banned) beneficial effects in some studies perceived changes to their sexuality, such as in their sexual orientation [attraction], gender identity, sexual behavior, [and/or] sexual al orientation identity."

Critics cite another APA statement that there is "no sufficiently scientifically sound evidence that sexual orientation can be changed," This, however, means only that the evidence does not met all the criteria for "gold standard" social science research, such as large, random samples, a prospective and longitudinal design (tracking people before, during, and after therapy), and use of a coverage group.

...[T]he APA reported anecdotal evidence of both benefits and harms, but ultimately declared that "the recent studies do not provide valid causal evidence of the efficacy of SOCE or of its harm."

Psychotherapy, in general, results in harm for 5-10% of adults and 15-24% of minors.¹⁷⁶ rami-change therapy activists to justify their claims, they would need research that meets entitle standards and demonstrates that harm from therapy that is open to change signifi-ntly exceeds the general rate of harm and is prevalent. No such data exists.

Wild anecdotes claiming harm from therapy that is open to change that some opponent pest should be carefully checked for validity. The fact is, there are 600 reports of success I sexual orientation change spanning 125 years. Dr. Alfred Kinsey himself, arguably the ther of scientific study into homosexuality, helped more than 80 homosexual men make a

Former APA president Nicholas Cummings initiated the 1975 APA resolution that homo-xuality is not a mental illness. As Kaiser San Francisco psychology chief, he saw "hundreds" fhomosexualis 'Arinage and live very happy heteroexcust likes." ¹⁰ Pr. Robert Spitzer, famous or his parallel resolution to remove homosexuality from the list of mental disorders in the merican Psychiatric Association, published research showing change therapy is effective for

4 P. Sprigg, Written Testimony in Opposition to Vermont Edl S. 132, Re: Prohibition of on minors, February 26, 2016. http://www.frc.org/testimony/bestimony-by-peter-sprigg-

on minors. Pricturary 20, 20%. M Hyl/Drown Recognitations by Spirite springs in opposition to sever 10. Landers, M. (2013). The officery and differences of psychothersys in folk-hyl Linderfield, Bergian ma-safield's Humblews of Psychothersys and Endowier Change (this fallistin, pp. 186-211. Hobelom, 30; Wiley-Land Landers, M. (1971). The Change and differences of psychothersys, New York, NY, Wiley 10. Powersyn, N. (1972). Dr. Ensey and the Institute for Sex Research. NY. They per and Row Fp. 70-77. 20-80 K. (2018). 2013. MMRII Conference Dr. Cummings, Convention, Madissal Association of Research & 10. Sex N. (2018). 2013. MMRII Conference Dr. Cummings, Convention, Madissal Association of Research &

those who seek it." Rebutting controversy, the editor of the prestigious journal that published the study confirmed the research was sound." 10

An early report on a current longitudinal research being conducted in response to the APA Task Force recommendations is finding reorientation therapy to be safe and effective. Testimonies of real individuals who actually experienced successful and safe change in sexu attraction through therapy can be found at: Voices-of-Change.org.

. PETITIONERS' STATEMENT: PROTECT THERAPY EQUALITY FOR MINORS THAT HAVE NWANTED SAME-SEX ATTRACTIONS OR GENDER IDENTITY

California was the first of a handful of agazes to be an examilate cruzinto or goods reflexibly. SOCO changes of first or misson. Since that these, several nature and multiple cities and debry jurisdictions have moved to centra similar bars, despite having tratificial and scientifically accurate information. I make you for the opportunity to provide information and adure concernant and the times of the contraction of the contra

Therapy that is open to SOG change is generally not a form of therapy but openment to a client freely chosen gold of change using any contemporary form of talk therapy. Contemporary location of talk therapy. Contemporary location during the children of the contemporary location during the children of the contemporary location during the children of the state. The SPL, RIKE, and NCLE growtesqually misregerest therapy that is equal to chardly and of children of the contemporary contemporary in contemporary contemporary in contemporary in

and are used to deprive children or therapy.

The SPLT, SPLE, SPLE, AND ANDER also perspectuate the fine and misleading impression that sexual orientation is immutable like thin colors. Sexual orientation is not resistant to change; in fact, it is the nome for sexual orientation to change. The American Psychological Association recognizes sexual orientation change. "Abundant excellent research has now established that the continuation of the sexual orientation change." Abundant excellent research has now established that are an intendry, Change from exclusive homoseusal attraction to exclusive heteroseus altraction cover frequently among adolescent. "Somewhere, and exception for fail and whatain are a minority, Change from exclusive homoseusal attraction to exclusive heteroseusal attraction cover. Irregarders among adolescent." Somewhere sexual attraction and dentity change more than once." Imagine a thatment that is in color change, sometime from extremely light to extremely delay. The both addiscents and adults and in their time and sooms, runner and contractions are also as the contraction of th

In addition, both the American Psychiatric Association** and the American Psychological Association** recognize gender identity fluctuates for the vast majority of minors, again milks ekin color.

Individuals who reperience same sex sexuality and gender variation have a sight to know the truth about Anappe, Persperienting the fashood that sames or exmally and sublinger, Persperienting the fashood that sames or exmally and sublinger of the same services and the same services are serviced to a sublinger of sublinger of sublinger of this fixer is something experience sames sex smallips or sublinger of sublinger of general extra services that there is something to the same sex small price or failed organized are serviced to the same sex services are sublinger or failed to the same sex services are achieved from the same services ar

HET'S 500. Degra, A., New inse an "no gry" study, April 1, 2017, Nychodogy Tody Mag, Mary (1, 100), Program, A., New inse an "no gry" study, April 1, 2017, Nychodogy Tody Mag, Mary (1, 100), Program, A. New Lawrence (1, 100),

azz-nise & Hyde, 2014.

r research reviews by Diamond & Rosky, 2016, and by Whitehead & Whitehead, 2016.

rerican Psychiatric Association (2013). Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disors.

Arlington, VA: American Psychiatric Association, pp. 451-459. See especially gp. 457-466.

cking, 2044. 1746. In APA Mandbook

also perpetuate the false and misleading impression will change toward or to immutable like skin color exclusive opposite sex attraction. Therapy that is open to change is far more congruent with the norm of change in adolescent orientation to change. The American Psychological and adult sexual attraction development than is gay-affirmative therapy. So it should be successful for some, and how exual orientation change.

Most adolescents and adults who identify themselves as same-sex-attracted

wrong with them, and it subjects them to feeling alone in their experience. As Rosik summa-rized from Diamond and Rosky:

"Immutability arguments actually marginalize and stigmatize those who do not exper ce their sexuality as fixed," as namely, most same-sex attracted minors and adults.

Non-heterosecula adults who have not experienced fluidity themselves are the minority and are more likely to believe sexual orientation is resistant to change for all non-heterosexum-", contrary to shandant and conclusive research." The SET, (IR, ca) and XLI see the reapy sum that privilege minors who do not change over minors who do change or could change of the second of the

Some who are attracted to both sexes are in heterosexual relationships and desire ther-tyo help them be faithful and keep their families together. Some youths are not yet no tonship, but they appire to have faithful heterosexual relationships and families and nee erapy assistance to faiffil their potential to do so. The SPLC_HIKC, and NCLR create a faite virtual of sexual orientation that excluded them—the vat majority of same sex attracted

usingly assistance to turns timer potential to do so. The SYLC, HIX, and SYLC revote a filter or property of a remove contrast to that exclude them—the vast majority of a same sense attracted or the state of the s

According to the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and soft titled Bannal, 10th Estimate Orders of and the Arth tunding of Founding and Hopshage on many a 1750° to 880° of gonder dysphoric boys and as many as 750° to 880° of gonder dysphoric byte and as many as 750° to 880° of gonder dysphoric byte and as many as 750° to 880° of gonder dysphoric dyspho

There is credible scientific evidence that childhood sexual molestation; and parent al ence through death, divorce, end of parent co-habitation, or unknown paternity are poten-ally causally linked to same-sex sexuality. *** Some individuals would like to decide for them

SECTED TRANSPORT AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE STREET AND ADMINISTRATI

National Task Force for

Therapy Equality Page 36

National Task Force for Therapy Equality

selves whether their sexual orientation or gender identity (SOG) represents an authentic or positive variation of sexuality for themselves. No activist organization, professional or gazi-action, or legislatures should decide that for others. A position that sexual variation is always normal and positive marginalizes and stigmatures those who are experiencing a painful link between trauma, peared too, so they prochomaly the injuster, and same-tess execution.

The SPLC, IRIC, and NCLR have, through propagating falsehoods to legislatures, caused therapy to be denied to heterosexual children who had same-sex sexuality forced on them through childhood molestation. These children specifically want therapy that will help then CHANGE their attractions and behavior. Depriving children of therapy to help them change same-sex attraction or behavior abuses victims of childhood sexual abuse.

All have a right to know that non-heterosexual orientation and childhood gender confusion change spontaneously in most cases and therapy assistance may be needed to help.

Therapy that is open to change seeks to help parents love their same-sex attracted (SSAs or transgendered or gender non-conforming (TGNC) minor who may have suffered psychological injuries and respect their child's wish to have or not have therapy that is open to change

The American Psychiatric Association could not conclude whether various therapeutic approaches for children—to change gender dysphoria, to affirm TONC identity, or to "wait and see"—affected whether gender dysphoria persisted or changed, because no systematic longitudinal studies of gender dysphoric children exist, nor can conclusions be made on saf or harm of these various psychotherapeutic approaches."

or harm of these various psychotherapotic approaches."

Booking says in the AP Alsafloods that there is evidence of pathology in the etiology of transprade or transsecual identity."—He warms againt early social transitioning because most children will consultable safety, with their chromssomals a, but transitioning may forechoe a child's guide or destinated by evidence. "If the olds transitions back to identifying offered as child's guide or destinated by evidence and the transition back to identifying individual problems that the child night be experiencing." Children should be able to receive the children of the

Protocols for chemical transitioning of transgender adolescents and adults are based on research that is rated to be of poor and very poor quality. It is known that puberty blocking hormones and cross-sex hormones (testosterone and estrogen) are associated with dangerous health risks..."

Changes in sexuality are not only spontaneous. Sexual orientation also may change through an individual's choices. On choice, Rosik quotes Diamond and Rosky this way, in a not-so-subtle relative to the APA, the authors observe that, "Both scientists and laypeople commonly claim that same sex sexuality is rarely or never chosen (e.g., American Psychological Association, 2008), and individuals who claim otherwise for who imply the capacity for choice by using terms such as sexual preference instead of sexual orientation) are often i terpreted as misguided, insensitive, or homophobic. Yet similar to bisexuals, individuals wh

aration 716 fm jb. derrogspråbt corridon of Summerstall jv in men and seems plantal (* 504, Europe & 1500, E.)
(CCC17.177, 1023 (colon))(274500002300074) (colon) (colon), ja. & Chendrak 1, and ketters of the resulting seems on sand opposite see interest, journal of Sinocial Science, 2009, 77, 481–497. http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/902192300400760.

200 Reckling, 2004, 12/CU, in APA/Handblook.

See: Ohon-Fannedy, J and Torcier, M. (November 4, 2015). "Overview of the management of gender noncon-nity in children and adelescents." Diff Color. http://www.aptodate.com/contents/overview-of-the-manage-et-of-gender-nonconformity-in-children and adelescents forces-search, resultabasearch-overview-of-the-man management of gender-nonconformity-in-children and adelescents/forces-search, resultabasearch-overview-of-the-man-mant of gender-nonconformity-in-children and adelescents/forces-activity-overview-of-the-man-matic of gender-nonconformity-in-children and adelescents/forces-activity-overview-of-the-man-sultabasearch-overview-of-the-manof gender-monconfermity-in-children-andhonister for inter-NT126; tumbros, W. C., et al. (1909) reduct in of transmount jurismos An Indexions besticy disable grateria guideline, Clinia in Indexinology and no.;48: 1312-134. http://jeren-andexino.org/doi/pl/102120/j.2009-015; Morent, et Winiveski, A. & 2003). Inductive two attents of transmount people: A review of treatment registera, controuns, and adver-by Journal of Clinical Inductions of Mathebolium 18(0):3407-3473. doi: 10.1210/j.2.003-021047. http:// scrinco.org/doi/pil/10.10210/j.2003-021047.

Protocols for chemical ransitioning of transgender adolescents and adults are based on research that is rated to be of poor and very poor quality. It is known that puberty blocking hormones and cross-sex hormones (testosterone and estrogen) are associated with dangerous health risks. Many minors who actually do have same-sex attraction or gender distress think their experience is something they are born with that can never be otherwise, potentially leading to depression, anxiety, and suicidal thoughts for some minors, excessive distress for their parents and families. These beliefs also lead to depression and anxiety for some adults, and excessive distress for the spouses

and children of same-sex attracted adults who may fear marriage and family breakdown as a result. Attacks on therapy add to these harms.

National Task Force for Therapy Equality

Coercing any goal of therapy on a client is unethical, because it

ates the client's rigi

to self-determine the goal of therapy and risks being ineffective and harmful.

National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 40

perceive that they have chosen some choice in their same-sex sexuality are more numerous than most people think.

What we know is that sexual orientation ordinarily changes, some individuals change ychoosing to change, and same sets essensibly is potentially causally linked to childhood olocation, parent descence, or other psychosingly fections that are restable. Since we now these things, it makes little-sense to say the only factor where sexual orientation does the child accepting the descence of the psychosine of the condition may be the child accepting their forementant less participated in the condition may be use to pathology. Childhood genered symptosis, too, should be changeable in therapy.

in ordinatings, Unational general opposition, i.e., so, mone or Cataloguese in unique, pro-lated lines a right but how that the right that is pose using again of large general properties. It is a second to the contract of the contract of

The HRC, SPLC, and NCLR have been documented in this report to be actively promoting

the BHC_SPIC_and NCLE have been documented in this report to be actively prometing married, diagrosm, or deproty, and mid-easily campaigns to mid-easily and device the public and shard down locensed therepists who are belying clears distressed by unassed same-sex report of the property lieve these deceptions.

colores tense deceptions.

A Gallop pol al also hows the public has believed that the large numbers of LGH displayed othem in the media accurately indicate how many people of LGH. Gallop reported: "The function any policy entire on verseign that "Most Americans are pile certificate on verseign that "Most Americans are pile certificate on verseign that "Most Americans are pile certificate" (See distinate in 2011, and only slightly higher than separate 2002 estimates for the gay and lechan apposition. These estimates are many times higher than the 18.08 of the child population who desirable minemetres as technia, pay, becomed or transgender in Gallop also reaching in this feature of the control of this population.

There is anecdotal evidence that many adolescents think there is a high probability There is anecdotal evidence that many adolescents think there is a high probability eye could be LoER, and they are worried over it. Teens are straining to detect whether they light be same-sex attracted based on very little evidence. They are wondering, if they admin nother teen of their own sex that does mean they are gay? if there is any idication of any eggree of potential same-sex attraction, that would mean they are gay, and only if there is me a world it mane they are attractive with no in-bastures. ne would it mean they are straight, with no in-between.

Whichever it is will be permanent and determine the ir future. Parents are hearing from eir children that their children are confused, worried, and even downright panicked. Many thus are wondering whee her they are trangender. Net only is the extreme and false mes-ge of sexual variations being delivered, but there is anecdotal evidence it is being concern-yo overdone. Research evidence includes that unsure you that more to be heterosexual, it for many of them, worrying over what their sexual orientation or gender identity is has

Rosik, 2016, p. 11, quoting Diamond & Rosky, 2016, p. 20. What Research Shows: NARTH's Response to the APA Claims 10 What an electric 3000000, NOL 111 Is emposed to the AVA_Latta on International, birth (for Not State of S

become one more thing adolescents are having to worry about without good reason, and their parents and teachers do not have the accurate knowledge to help them through it either.

parents and make the control of the

The public should have a right to show that no one is from with a same-sex sexual orientation or transgender or nonconforming identity. A dolescents and adults should have a regist to accurate scientific howeledge that same sex attraction, behavior, and self-latel identity as well as shillhood gender distress change for most, mostly toward or to the norm of he tero-sexuality and delativity with none schromosomal sex.

sexuality and identity with ones chromosomal sex.

Individuals solvable have the right to host the rawy, though not all, make a significant and meaningful shift in their same-sex structure or goods releasily write sites, more of them present of the results of t

For those who do not change in therapy, not all regret that they tried. Therapy has benefits. Laws that ban therapy privilege those who do not experience sexual orientation gender identity change over those who do and who are the majority.

gender kientity change over those who do and who are the majerty.

There are other hamalite causes to fire "are change" description being perpetrated by the SPLE, IRL, and NCLE, Individuals with same sea attractions who change, the majority, the SPLE, IRL, and NCLE, Individuals with same sea attractions who change, the majority, and the season of the SPLE, and the SPLE and the SP

The SPLC, HRC, and NCLR comspire to keep from the public the knowledge that some children had same-sex attraction forced on them because a pedophile or older adolescent sexually abused them. For some children, absence or loss of a biological parent, especially a parent of the same sex as the child, affected the development of the child's sexual orientation (Other psychoanaptic) or social environmental factors may also have divorted a child's sexual

orientation." Some of these children do not experience their sexual variation as normal or authoritic for them. They are marginalized by the generalization that sexual variation is always normal. ment for links between the sexual variation and continued to the sexual variation is always normal. ment for links between their sexual variation and childbood sexual modestation, the effects of an absort parent—especially the parent of the same sex as the child, or other social environmental parent—especially the parent of the same sex as the child, or other social environmental parent—especially the parent of the same sex as the child, or other social environmental parent—especially the parent of the same sex as the child, or other social environmental environmental parent of the same sex as the children children sex as all artication or behavior illegal, laxening therapy for children whose sexual certaction or gender identity may have been injusted also has negocial souch or dealth for on their allows that the children of the sex as a sexual sex as a sexual parent of the sexual parent of t

changed through therapy have regretted that these political organizations, som professional organizations their culture, or their family led them to believe they could not and should not try to change their sexual attraction or behavior

Therapy Equality Page 37

attraction or behavior through therapy. They feel they have lost years of their lives that could have been lived the way they are now able to live because they finally did have therapy.

Their Own Words a report by th National Task Force for Therapy Equality Page 39 and the state of t

no ensures to macro who to trey test tremserves most autremstacily to es.

Some individuals who have changed through therapy have regretted that these political regarizations, some professional organizations, their culture, or their family led them to beeve they could not and should not try to change their sexual attraction or behavior through herapy. They feel they have lost years of their lives that could have been lived the way they re now able to live because they family did have therapy.

Therapy bans for these children are cruel and unjust. In effect these children are victim

are now also to live because they flushly del have therapy.

A small minority of states has barned freely that is open to sexual variation change. Lawmakers in these states failed to foresee that individuals who are districted by their insurable changes are related to remarked the entirely are not going to go in a gay writer and when they do not trust. They are now being cent to undiscensed counselour or getting no holy at all. These uniters are not being reverto. Some have been victime of sexual abuse and are satisfact, some appire to live according to their chromosomal gender or to be faithful in a heterorecular platformly with family, and count adordinate.

Therapists should not have to abandon such individuals under threat of being thrown out their professional organizations, losing their licenses, or being bankrupted. Banning sexual rientation or gender identity change efforts for individuals who desire it has been harmful nd ineffective.

It should not be missed that laws hanning openness to sexual variation change place It should not be missed that laws banning openmess to sexual variation change place ill theragist in a dangerous trap—regardles of their view on sexual orientation, gender dentity, or therapy that is open to change. If a clern desires help to change sexual attraction behavior, it is unwhich all or any therapist to provide gay: or gender-variant affirmative herapy, because the client does not want it. Coercing any goal of therapy on a client is uneth-therapy, because it would be the client of the sexual consideration of the sexual consideration of the consideration of t offective and harmful.

nes transpits cannot provide or refer the client for therapy that is open to change, reasons doing to its gainst the law. Ethickall, the therapist cannot shownout the client. If the bregists agrees to treat the client for other concerns though not for the goal of changing the client of the client of the client for other concerns though not for the goal of changing that pleases the client is cannot derivation or general clearly will occur, and then it is a neg-uration as to whether the therapist may be in violation of the law. At least, the therapist is promed up to hability.

some the rapist are afraid of treating adolescents who want therapy that is open to causal orientation or gender identity change, and at the same time, they are afraid of dis-trainating against taking some adolescents as clearlists based on unamatic eval orientation intrinsiting against taking some adolescents as clearlists based on unamatic eval orientation lives by its handful of states has been that some therapists are discerning that their only reduced to the contraction of the orientation and some therapists are discerning that where only restriction is to stop trending all adolescents to have unawated same sex-titation or unwanted gender variation, and most especially if they want therapy to explore their potential for sexual variant change.

ser possessad 10°s GEMBA VERHIST CEMBA .

Some sexually variest times are affected; beling turned away from professional mental salbs services. For example, the California board of Behavioral Science has been sided more an once to clarify the some of the work by which professional has facely decided. Allbarmed proving unseen the contract of the contract of the contract services and the contract services are also seen of the work of HIRS, SPCL, and NLEA or actively parting unions, and their families, the alonger of not received; competent, qualify of mental is another to these disapproved and the contract and their families. The contract is the contract and their families of the contract of the contract and their families of the contract and their families and their families of the contract and their families. In Their Own Words a report by th

SIGNATORIES

American College of Pediatricians Christian Medical and Dental Association Alliance for Adolescent Health Family Watch International Voice of the Voiceless Center for Family and Human Rights Alliance for Therapeutic Choice and Scientific Integrity Jewish Institute for Global Awareness

> Their Own Words a re National Task Force for Therapy Equality



SEP 11, 2019 —

In the context of Amazon censoring "ex-gay" testimony books of Anne Paulk, Joe Dallas, and others, someone asked, "what does ex-gay even mean?"

"Ex-gay" is a label used to describe someone who once lived or identified as gay or lesbian before, but no longer do. Labels are of course something one chooses to self-identify with. "Ex-gay" also has been used by individuals who once had same-sex sexual desires but never lived or identified as gay or lesbian.

The "ex-gay" label sometimes is also used by those who are just starting a journey out of homosexual behavior, lifestyle, and identity, for which they believe it is a sin that separates them from God. These individuals are new in their faith walk in Jesus Christ. They are desiring to live fully authentic as they believe God has destined for them, and so they choose to use that label in faith as it becomes the truth.

Christian ministry has always included evangelism of the faith, as commanded by Jesus. It includes discipleship in the faith. These are accomplished through solid biblical teaching, life testimonies (Rev 12:11) and life experiences of those who have gone before. Those books being censored by Amazon share the authors understanding of how Christianity directs us to live in Christ, mind, body, and spirit. Those books are being censored, solely because of their religious message. It is religious discrimination.

Our "ex-gay" Christian community desires to be a safe space for people who seek authentic discipleship in the Christian faith with their goal of aligning their lives, behaviors and identities included, with the teachings of Jesus Christ. These books are a needed and desired part of our Christian community.

We are disciples of Jesus, and our life stories are being censored because of a lie.

The "conversion therapy" straw man lie used to censor our books is conflating our testimonies of conversion to Christ with faux claims of electroshock therapy, drug aversion techniques, and coercive shameful behaviors by imagined licensed therapists. It is incredibly defamatory towards and bullying of our ex-gay Christian community. Our lives and our faith in Christ is not personally harmful to people who identify as LGBT. Not a single one of these Christian testimonies and discipleship books speak of harming anyone identified as LGBT but instead encourages love, life, peace and joy everlasting in Jesus Christ.

Again, it is a lie that these books are pushing "conversion therapy", the pejorative term used by those activists who identify as LGBT. In truth, these books are Christian testimony and

discipleship books. Hope for those seeking to walk a journey of faith in Jesus. They guide people out of sinful behaviors and by that nature, it frequently occurs the reader elects out of the LGBT community and elects into the flock of God, into the church fellowship, into life in Jesus Christ

3/23/22, 12:53 AM

Renouncing our former way of life as gay-identified, and pursuing Jesus, creates a problem for the narratives of the LGBT community who are determined to silence and erase our community.

The political and cultural lobbies aligned to LGBT identity have a death grip on the narrative that you're born gay or that once identified as LGBT one cannot change, that sexual orientation is fixed, immutable. Both are untrue beliefs or faith statements. The recent gene study showed we are not born with gay behaviors, and Lisa Diamond research shows sexual orientation is fluid. Also, common sense tells us desires can change. They use this false belief narrative in every place and every way possible to attempt censorship or erasure of our community or anyone else who subscribe to their faith.

The spirit (Eph 6) behind the LGBT activism against "ex-gays" is the same spirit against Jesus. We are Jesus' workmanship, evidence Jesus is alive and has authority, that he heals, changes hearts and minds, that He is who he says he is, the Lord, the King of Kings, the judge of mankind. That spirit is offended at our choices. In fact, our choices simply existing as a contrast to their choices, is too much to bear for their seared conscience. The work of Jesus in our lives, as written in the books being censored, weighs too much on their conscience as well. So they do everything they can to censor and bully us.

They wrapped their disdain for Jesus, for our choices to follow him, and our telling of His works, into a strawman lie, known as "conversion therapy."

What is this spirit (Eph 6) behind the censorship really saying? "How dare you suggest people can convert to follow Jesus and leave OUR community! How dare you say we are wrong. We are offended. You are pushing conversion [to Christ] therapy. What you are saying is hate speech!" And so they send their hate our way, encourage others to do so, including Amazon via their censorship.

Again, these books are encouraging Christian discipleship, which is a lifestyle choice where we pour all our heart, mind, body, strength, and soul into, including our identity and behaviors. Now, because God desires that none should perish, we pray for those who persecute us. Love does no harm. Love is patient. In our "ex-gay" community, love our neighbors has a meaning. Do unto others has meaning. "If you love me, obey my commands" has meaning. "God loves you" has meaning. "Jesus is Lord" and "Jesus is my Lord" has meaning. We have love, as God defines love, for those who who are still identifying and living as LGBT.

The manner of our ex-gay stories is testimonies of Jesus, the living Savior and Lord of our lives, working in us. The one whose workmanship is ever healing and sanctifying. He sustains us for today and gives us hope for tomorrow. He rescued us from eternal death and brought us into the light. And as Jesus said, he is "the way, the truth, and the life". We believe that, and try to live it the best we can by his grace. And we have the right to write about it and we have civil

3/23/22, 12:53 AM

Petition update · What is "ex-gay" and why do their books matter? · Change.org

rights protecting our books from discrimination based on our religion. This is religious discrimination.

Sign the petition asking Amazon to restore the Christian books they have censored! http://chng.it/QhpmXG4PHy

Please share this petition again! Keep the momentum going. Let's aim for 25k signatures this week.

Please like our facebook page for more updates http://www.facebook.com/exLGBTRights

Please sign up on our website so we can stay in contact with you. https://www.voiceofthevoiceless.info/subscribe

Other synonyms for "ex-gay" include ex-LGBT, X-LGBT, LGBT-EX, LGBT-X.

#oncegay #changedmovement #changedmvmt #censored #christian #exLGBTRights #exlgbt #voiceofthevoiceless #stopcensorship #freedomofreligion #civilrights

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

2/9/2020 O COMMENTS

WHAT IS CONVERSION THERAPY?

October 17, 2019 by Elizabeth Woning

THE "CONVERSION" OF THE APA

The drama around so-called "conversion therapy" is not new. In fact, Americans have seen all this before... in the 1970s as LGBT activists first began attacking therapeutic approaches to homosexuality. Political pressure by early activists resulted in the removal of homosexuality from among the American Psychiatric Association's listing of diagnoses. In the same way today, Christianity is in the crosshairs. Will prohibitions against homosexuality be removed from the Bible? Or worse, will Christianity, with its historic teaching about male-female marriage, be banned? That certainly is the direction LGBT activists are headed. Conversations focusing on the efficacy of so-called "conversion therapy" reveal a legacy of moral questioning that modern psychology and Christian faith have grappled separately with for decades. Central to the debate is a conundrum that continues to linger: should homosexual behavior be accepted and even promoted in society when the feelings can be reduced or eliminated?

To read the entire article please click here

O COMMENTS & SHARE

9/17/2019 O COMMENTS

Are Ministries Helpful or Harmful to LGBT People?

O COMMENTS & SHARE

9/1/2019 0 COMMENTS

I AM NOT A GAY CHRISTIAN - Daniel Mingo



called the Gay Christian Network, Quoting from their website, www.gaychristian.net , "Founded in 2001,

the Gay Christian Network (GCN) is a nonprofit Christian ministry dedicated to building bridges and offering support for those caught in the crossfire of one of today's most divisive culture wars. Our membership includes both those on Side A (supporting same-sex marriage and relationships) and on Side B (promoting celibacy for Christians with same-sex attractions)." Side A believes Father blesses same-sex marriages, while Side B believes celibacy is more in line with Father's will. Personally, and for the record, I would lean more towards Side B because of its stance on celibacy. But that's really not why I'm tackling this topic today, or why I would choose not to affiliate myself or Abba's Delight with this network. What would absolutely prohibit me from identifying with either group is the fact that they have found and majorly declared their identity to be in their sexual preference. I find the use of the adjective "gay" not to be Biblically sound—not because the word "gay" is not used in the Bible, but because there is no support in Biblical text for such a description of a Christ follower. Rather, Biblical text calls for Christians to separate ourselves in all ways from that which has kept us in sin. By our actions, as well as mentally, physically and verbally. As a born-again believer, I learn to become more perfectly conformed to the image of Jesus, the Word of God made flesh, If I then identify myself as a gay Christian, I am branding myself with a name and identity that Father neither meant for me to have, nor that He has Biblically authorized. The fact is, there is not even one portion of Biblical text that approves homosexual acts. Those who support same gender sexual behavior, I believe, have taken passages out of context not considering the entirety of what Scripture has to say about living a life of holiness, in an attempt to conform the Bible to their feelings and attractions, rather than holding their feelings and attractions in obedience to the Scriptures. Paul tells us, "Therefore from now on we recognize no man by what he is in the flesh...Therefore if any man is in Christ. he is a new creature; the old things passed away; behold, new things have come. 2 Cor 5:16a,17. If I am a new creature in Christ, why would I ever want to take on an identity for myself that is contrary to His life in me? That would be counter-productive to becoming more perfectly conformed to the image of Jesus. Therefore, I train myself to think in agreement with the Scriptures, speak things that are in agreement with the Scriptures, and act in ways that are only in agreement with the Scriptures. To me, this leaves no room for taking on a gay Christian identity. This brings up another interesting thought! Have you ever heard any believers identify themselves as depressed Christians? Or slothful believers? Or fear-filled disciples? I'm sure there are many Christians who suffer depression, are slothful and live in fears of all kinds, but you don't see them identifying themselves in those ways or making declarations to justify/build their identities around those issues. There would seem to be a significant amount of deception in taking on identities that move us away from being more perfectly conformed to the image of Jesus, rather than closer to it. Maybe in my walk I have been fortunate in my understanding of where my identity lies. I knew instinctively my same-sex attractions were not in line with Father's design for human sexuality as set forth in the Word. I never wanted to take on a gay identity. There was never a time when I thought hooking up with guys was an OK thing with God, whether for relationships or just for sex. So, I learned early the importance of having my mind renewed; and the power words have that we speak; and that my true identity is in Christ and not in my sexuality, career, roles as husband or father, or anything else. When it came time to come clean with my wife about my attractions and the behaviors I'd engaged in, she knew immediately this was not who I was. As she has described it, she had seen the man of God I was, how I pursued my relationship with Him. Paraphrasing her, this sin had leeched itself onto me, and we just needed to figure out how we were going to get it off of me. That was 21 years ago when I began my healing journey. I read an article last week called, "Love Wins: The Shifting Landscape on LGBT Issues in the

Two Prisms

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

from a conservative family fighting for a progressive cause." I recommend the article, although there is much to disagree with in it. There were some good and truthful points in it as well. What was glaring to me, though, was the beginning of the title "Love Wins..." As I read through the article in its entirety, I was looking for something specific in what he might say about love, since he declares himself to be a Christian. I was looking for any indication of how we express our love for God. As it turns out he means how we love one another-gay-to-gay and straight-to-gay. In one of the article's section-titles called "Love wins." Snyder writes, "One of the recent rallying cries for the LGBT movement has been 'Love is love.' One of the most common phrases in Christianity is 'God is love.' Everyone is pushing the Love agenda but not enough of us are practicing it. Love means listening more and yelling less. Love means pausing long enough to consider another perspective. Love means making an effort to get to know someone from a dissimilar background. Love means taking risks and stepping outside of what's comfortable. Love means being willing to face criticism for ceding an inch to the other side." And for me, this is where the biggest deception of all comes in. Everyone will forever talk about learning to love each other, and the different ways to go about doing that, but what about our love for God? "We love Him because He first loved us." (1 Jn 4:19) And Paul writes to the Corinthian believers that nothing will ever separate us from His love: nothing we can do or say, nor any identity we can attach to ourselves. Nothing. Our primary charge is to love Him in return. We express that love in our obedience to Him. Jesus fulfilled the Law and summed it up by saving for us to love the Lord our God with all of our heart, soul and mind; thus declaring love to be the greatest commandment. Jesus also said in John 14:15, "If you love Me, you will keep My commandments." Yet another time, Jesus spoke to the Pharisees saving, "For I did not speak on My own initiative, but the Father Himself who sent Me has given Me commandment, what to say and how to say it. And I know that His commandment is eternal life; therefore, the things I speak, I speak just as the Father has told me." John 12:49,50. Jesus instructs us to love the Father the same way He loved Him, by being obedient to His Word. Jesus did not reinvent or reinterpret Father's message, but that is exactly what is being done by those who justify their same-sex love relationships. The article omits obeying God as our primary charge from our Father in our days on earth conforming to the image of Jesus. Rather, Snyder goes right to the gay Christian's entitlement to love the way they want to love and hope Father will bless it. Reinventing and reinterpreting God's Word to fit our feelings is one way we "worship and serve the creature rather than the Creator," as Paul wrote to the Corinthian church. So, how do I identify myself as a Christian as it relates to my same-gender attractions? I am an adopted son of the Most High God, a brother to and co-heir of King Jesus, saved by His grace for good works towards building His Kingdom. I am dying daily to my flesh, and the sins that so easily beset me (of which homosexual lust is one). And I am daily being more perfectly conformed to the image of Jesus.

COMMENTS & SHARE

5/27/2019 O COMMENTS

Why do Some Gays hate ex-gays so much?

Phillip Le

Two Prisms

While not entirely, our conversation(s) and our exchange largely began because I became concerned and alarmed with all the media attention given to the bullying of members of the gay community, and, not much, to my knowledge, was or is being offered, mentioned, or discussed regarding the hate that is often spewed and perpetrated against men and women that have said, "No" to homosexual practice and have rejected the gay identity.

Yes, I am using the word "hate."

I am confident many today are not aware there continues to be men and women with unwanted same-sex attraction that have and are making the personal decision to leave homosexuality. As a result, formerly gay-identified men and women are often reviled simply because they dare to exist.

Should not "diversity" and "tolerance" be a two-way street by recognizing and including the once gay-identified man or woman? We are real, and we are here. Therefore, I must express my growing concern of the often widespread "intolerance" practiced against those who decide to face and break free of the snare of same-sex attraction.

Here's the question: Why do some gays (hate) ex-gays so much?

Thirty-three years ago, I said goodbye to homosexuality and the gay identity. Like all faithful followers of Christ Jesus, I had to face the decision of accepting or rejecting Christ's Lordship. Coming out of homosexuality required deep emotional healing and a restructuring of my whole identity, as our Creator, God, is the only One who knows exactly how to restore our personality.

I remember so vividly when coming to know Christ at the age of 35, what it meant for the first time in my life to be a man. But more importantly, what it meant to be a godly man. For me to deny or not share what Christ has done in my life would be the equivalent of denying Him.

Thankfully and gratefully, I am far from the only individual that has experienced change. God has not been silent to the cries of men and women wanting freedom from homosexual feelings and behavior. Many have experienced the power of Christ to address the deep needs of both men and women trapped in same-gender struggles.

One gay activist challenged me by stating, "Phillip, while I commend you regarding your concern about 'intolerance,' I just can't get my head around (ex-gay). Why don't you just be true to yourself?"

"Be true to myself?"

"That is exactly what I am doing."

What makes one individual happy and content may not make someone else happy, because we are all individuals. I, like any man or woman, deserve the right to self-determination and happiness. To give sexual orientation protection to one group while excluding another is outright discrimination.

Without testimony from all sectors of society, including the ex-gay community, public policy on the topic of homosexuality is seriously flawed.

Ex-gay men and women are routinely denied equal access to participate in public school events and present on diversity day.

Ex-gay conferences, workshops and seminars are frequently picketed by pro-gay protesters.

Transgendered individuals are affirmed for changing their gender, but former homosexuals are ridiculed for making the decision to address and change their sexual orientation.

Ex-gays are subject to an increasingly hostile environment where they are labeled as perpetrators of (hate) simply because they advocate for or live out a different belief and view of homosexuality.

Two Prisms

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

homosexuality honestly, compassionately, and courageously.

Yes, homosexuals have the right, as do others, to believe that homosexual behavior should be accepted as normal. However, they do not have the right to demand everyone else agree with them.

True love is loving in spite of our differences and treating each other with kindness and respect. This is what it means to live in a society in which freedom of speech, religion (and belief) are guaranteed.

I'm real. I'm here. I will not be silent.

Pastor Phillip Lee Executive Director His Way Out Ministries

O COMMENTS & SHARE

5/8/2019 O COMMENTS

When a Former Homosexual Says That They have Been Healed or Changed, What do They Mean? by Dr. David Kyle Foster

PURE PASSION·SUNDAY, 7 APRIL 2019

A Symphony Without Music

It is a constant mantra of activists, that people who are same-sex attracted are born that way and that there is no hope for change, -i.e., they can never develop opposite-sex attractions or lessen their same-sex feelings. No wonder the suicide rate among homosexuals is 3-5 times the average, even in locations around the world that are the most supportive of such a lifestyle! No hope is being given to the vast numbers of homosexuals who don't want to be gay.

Their minds, bodies and souls are telling them that there is something wrong with being sexually attracted to people whose bodies are not designed for committing such acts, so much so that every time a male homosexual commits one of the most common sexual acts on their partner, he actually damages the mind, soul and body of that partner (1 Corinthians 6:18). When pressed, most any proctologist will admit to that, even those whose livelihoods depend on such patients.

Ask yourself, "Would a good God really create someone with an orientation to act in ways that He condemns and that does harm to his partners? Would a good God really create someone with an orientation that results in domestic violence rates substance.

Two Prisms

https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 4/13 https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 5/13

Such activists use their mantra to orchestrate special rights and to force legal and professional adherence to their point of view. The consequence of non-compliance to their demands is censorship as well as personal and professional persecution and destruction (2 Timothy 3:12) – even fines and imprisonment. In truth, a class of people who have faced persecution in the past can now be counted among the most heartless and frenzied persecutors on the planet.

For the Activist, What if the Claim of Change is True?

One claim that makes such activists furious is the assertion by former homosexuals that God can and has changed them to one degree or another – that the causes of their homosexual attractions are dysfunctional and can be healed, resulting in the waning of homosexual desire and in some, the rise of natural, heterosexual desire. [The reason for this breadth of transformational outcomes is complicated and an important teaching all its own – a teaching that can be found in the Sexual Healing Reference Edition].

- Their fury undoubtedly stems from the fact that if this claim by former homosexuals is true, then people are not born that way and can change if they surrender to the Lordship of Jesus Christ and the sanctifying leading of the Holy Spirit (Galatians 5:16, 24). You can see scores of testimonies to that fact in the video, Such Were Some of You.
- If the claim is true, then there is no basis for special rights or forced compliance.
- If the claim is true, then people who want to leave the lifestyle can find hope, healing and God's direction for walking free from those things that have caused their same-sex attractions.
- If the claim is true, they can have hope that the Lord will forgive, heal and transform them as they pursue an intimate relationship with God the Father.
- If the claim is true, as stated clearly in 1 Corinthians 6:9-11, then the impending sentence of eternal separation from God for those who commit homosexual acts can be rescinded by Almighty God.

What Happens to Those Who Reject God's Will

Alternately, those who harden their heart against God's loving commands will eventually lose the conviction that they must have in order to repent (1 Timothy 4:2; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; Acts 28:27; Ephesians 4:19, 30). They will lose the God-given

Two Prisms

refuses to repent of sin in response to the grace and mercy of Jesus Christ. Of this,

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

Isaiah (64:7) clearly laments, "There is no one who calls on Your Name, who arouses himself to take hold of You; for You have hidden Your face from us and have delivered us into the power of our iniquities."

Reminiscent of Satan's first lie, (Genesis 3:1), they will fall for another of his lies: "Did God really say that you must repent of homosexual behavior."

The sad truth is that these precious people are being led down a path that leads to destruction. They are being persuaded by those who do not know God to ignore His will in the matter. They are missing out on His saving grace and His power to bring healing, change and transformation to every area of their lives.

Just the Facts!

Surprisingly, a number of secular therapists (some of whom are lesbian) have gone public in declaring that science has proven that sexual desire can change.

(See https://www.frc.org/issueanalysis/are -sexual-orientation-change-efforts-soce-effective-are-they-harmful-what-the-evidence-shows.

Dale O'Leary has compiled an impressive list of 440 studies, articles and books relating to conversion therapy, many from peer-reviewed and professional journals, and provided excerpts from them totaling in excess of 45,000 words. You can find this incredibly useful resource here. https://daleoleary.wordpress.com/2018/08/13/change-of-sexual-orientation/#more-540

A recent book by Stephen Black (Freedom Realized) also bears witness to the power of God to change anyone who will forsake their sin in order to follow Christ. In the 25 years that he has been helping homosexuals, among those who made a serious attempt via his ministry program to experience change through Jesus Christ, at least 72% found lasting freedom from sinful behavior. In former lesbian Anne Paulk's book, (Restoring Sexual Identity), she reported that up to 81% of lesbians who made an earnest attempt to find healing and transformation through Christ found lasting freedom.

So What Do Former Homosexuals Mean When They Say That God Has Changed Them?

1. For some, they mean that in humbling themselves before God and turning away from

this communent whether they lose their homosexual attractions of not (Ephesians 4:17-

https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 6/13 https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 7/13

24).

- 2. For some, it means that in pursuing an intimate relationship with God the Father, with all their heart, (Deuteronomy 4:29; Psalm 105:4; Jeremiah 29:11-14; Hebrews 11:6), they have received from Him divine revelation as to the causes of their aberrant attractions (in addition to the primary cause, which is our fallen nature). And on the heels of that revelation, they have pursued Him for the healing of such traumas as well as for a supernatural impartation of those things that went missing during their childhood and adolescence.
- 3. For some, it means that they have learned not to try to find healing or the power to achieve freedom on their own, (2 Corinthians 2:21; Philippians 2:13), but have wholly relied on God to not only show them what is wrong, but to empower them to renounce and refuse any such behaviors in the future (Acts 17:28; Galatians 2:20; 2 Peter 1:4; Jude 24).
- 4. For some, it means that in finding healing for the deficits and traumas that lie behind their same-sex attractions, such enticements have progressively lost their coercive power. In essence, the attractions have begun to wane in substance and power, causing their identity to change from being "a homosexual" to being "a chaste child of God".
- 5. For some, it means that they have found a true identity in Christ that joyfully adheres to His moral commands, no matter what temptations may linger. Their stony heart of rebellion has been replaced with a heart for God. Their rebellious will has been transformed by His grace, love and the beauty of His holiness (Titus 2:11-14; Romans 2:4, 5:14, 6:8-14, 8:5-14; 2 Corinthians 5:14).
- 6. For some, it means that over time, their homosexual attractions have (to one degree or another) been replaced by natural heterosexual attractions.
- 7. For some, it means that the transformation has been so complete that the old homosexual identity and attractions have lost all power and presence. They now enjoy sexual relations with a marriage partner of the opposite sex.

The Transforming Mercy & Love of God

To sum it up, the grace, mercy and love demonstrated by Jesus' death on the Cross has persuaded such former homosexuals to receive the love that they've always craved. They have been supernaturally changed in what they hold dear and have surrendered their will to the will of God. And they have been infused with the life of God, who has given them everything they need for life and godliness, through their knowledge (intimacy) of

Two Prisms

The world would like us to think that for someone to be changed, they must be zapped

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

free from all temptation to that behavior - a claim that is nothing more than sophistry. It is a standard that those same people don't require for alcoholics, drug addicts, sex addicts and a host of other disorders.

Yes, the road to freedom from bondage can be long and arduous. We are strengthened in such trials. We are healed, delivered and transformed by such trials. In a sense, our brokenness has provided an opportunity to be made more Christlike, to be strengthened in our new identity in Christ, and to respond to His love with a sacrificial commitment of our own – one that results in being transformed into His image from one degree of glory to another (2 Corinthians 3:18).

That's what it means to be changed! But no matter what level of change a person realizes in this life, in forsaking sin to follow Jesus Christ, they have become born again and will soon be on their way to meet the true lover of their souls – the one who demonstrated His love for them on the Cross (Romans 5:8) – and a marriage with Him that will last forever (Revelation 19:9).

Can the God who created everything and everyone change a person who experiences same-sex attraction? Let me answer the question with another question: "Is there anything that the creator of all things cannot do?"

From Facebook - click here for the original

* * * * *

Dr. David Kyle Foster (M-Div, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; D-Min, Trinity School for Ministry) is the author of Transformed Into His Image and Love Hunger and is the founder/director of Pure Passion Media (www.PurePassion.us). Read more of his take on sexual sin and brokenness in his newest book, The Sexual Healing Reference Edition.

O COMMENTS & SHARE

5/8/2019 O COMMENTS

Why Some People Remain in Sin, Bondage & Brokenness by David Kyle Foster

PURE PASSION·THURSDAY, 9 MAY 2019

Two Prisms

tes a proviem of putting the eart before the horse, we too often launch on into man-made solutions that

https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 8/13 https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 9/13

can never produce the interior transformation that is necessary for lasting freedom. Such "solutions" often teach us (overtly or covertly) to rely on a "system" rather than on God.

Worldly solutions are "maintenance programs" that teach us to keep ourselves from falling by our own wisdom, discipline and power. They can be helpful in a secondary way, but should never be offered as the primary solution.

In contrast, God offers a "transformation program" by which He heals the underlying wounds, transforms the will and keeps us from falling by His power and love (Jude 24; Psalm 37:23-24, 55:22; 1 Peter 1:5).

True freedom comes not from focusing on the bondage, but on the Savior. In 2 Peter 1:3, the Holy Spirit says that through our knowledge of Him, God's divine power has already given us everything we need for life and godliness. The solution, therefore, is not found in the wisdom of the world. It is found through intimate knowledge of Him and the appropriation of the power that already resides within us by virtue of His divine presence.

Self-Deception

Some people don't want to change because they receive too much sympathy, affirmation and attention by staying broken. Others recoil because of the pain that results from revisiting the wounds that have contributed to their dvsfunctional behavior.

Our inclination is to deceive ourselves into believing that we want freedom from something when we really don't. Our hearts are deceitful and duplicitous (Jeremiah 17:9; Matthew 15:19). For example, I used to regularly cry out to God for freedom from a particular bondage. One night the power of God fell on me and I knew that He was finally answering my prayer. But to my utter shock, my first thought was "Oh no!" In that moment, I realized that I had been begging for deliverance from something that I still wanted. Hidden within the recesses of my mind, I didn't think I could live without it. Deep in the interior of my heart, I still loved it. My pleas for help had not been coming from a desire to walk in holiness, but from self-deluded, performance-based religion.

Primary Reasons for Failure to Find Freedom

1. Failure to Make an Across-the-Board Commitment to Holiness

The Kingdom of God is not a supermarket. We cannot say that we want freedom from one sin without being willing to be freed from them all.

God wants us to commit to holiness at every level. Thankfully, He does not lay them all upon us at once, but brings them up as we are ready to deal with each one. As we forsake the things of the world and fix our heart permanently toward the things of God, He then responds with revelation and empowerment.

2. Failure to Believe In and Act Upon God's Power to Deliver and Keep Us

Most of us haven't a clue just how much power God has and how little power Satan has. We need to pursue God in His Word to understand and believe who we are in Christ and the authority He has given us (Luke 10:18–19).

I recommend "truth therapy" - regular meditation on the truths of Scripture, even when they seem to contradict what we feel and experience in our battle with sin (Hebrews 11:1).

Some of us are so enslaved to our feelings that we are incapable of believing anything else. When I fail to become planted in the ground of my identity in Christ, His call on my life, and His empowerment of that call, I'm a sitting duck for the lying thoughts and feelings that invade my soul.

3. Failure to Undergo a Transformation of the Will Through a Belief In and Embracing of God's Unconditional Love (Jeremiah 31:3b-4a)

Two Prisms

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

One day, I was in the midst of committing a besetting sin when the Lord spoke to my heart, saying, "If you turn to me right now, I will love you, forgive you and embrace you." Ignoring the voice, I continued with my sin until satisfied, at which time the Lord repeated the same words to me.

It was a moment I'll never forget as I realized that His focus was not on my sin, but on His desire to communicate to me that all He really wanted was for me to turn to Him and receive His love. In that moment, He had so taken my heart by this otherworldly love that I now wanted to do His will. In essence, He changed my will through the repeated experience of His grace and love. For the first time, I chose to do His will, not because I was supposed to, but because I wanted to (Titus 2:14). "For it is God who is at work in us both to will and to do that which is according to His good purpose" (Philippians 2:13). In essence, we just need to get under the spout where the glory comes out!

4. Failure to See Healing as a Process with a Purpose

As we live in intimacy with Him, God shows us the root causes of our behavior, the needs that we have been trying to meet, and His more perfect provision to meet those needs. Through our pursuit of healing, we develop a relationship of love and dependence on God because we have need to turn to Him often for power over temptation and healing from brokenness.

Bondage is essentially a problem of broken relationships – first with God, and second, with human beings. We must come to know Him as He really is and forsake the fiction that our minds have created that has convinced us to run from Him and not to trust Him.

5. Failure to Develop an Intimate Relationship with God the Father

Many of us fear intimacy. It is where we've been hurt. But intimacy with our perfectly loving Father is another matter. Jesus said that if we have seen Him, we have seen the Father (John 14:9). Do you love Jesus? The Father is just like Him!

Another fear is that we intuitively know that intimacy with someone means commitment and a loss of independence. But we soon learn that intimacy is the deepest level of knowing, of loving and of feeling. It produces the fruit of inner joy. Foundationally, it has to do with our response of love to the sacrifice of Jesus on the Cross.

6. Failure to Humble Ourselves in Absolute Dependence on God

The pride of self-sufficiency and independence is the fruit of ignorance. The truth is that we are already, completely dependent on God's power and wisdom in order to have any kind of meaningful existence.

In our culture, humility is considered a weakness. We think that life's problems are challenges that God expects us to deal with on our own. However, without continual dependence on God, we're like infants left out in the middle of a freeway. We are completely dependent on God to reveal to us what is true as distinguished from what the world says is true (1 Corinthians 1:18–31).

Jesus said that without Him, we can do nothing (John 15:5). Consequently, the closer I get to Him, the longer I sit at His feet and allow Him to uncover the depths of my heart, the more I am going to grow in the humility of understanding the grace that I stand in, and I will love Him even more. And so, our first response to bondage, brokenness or temptation must always be one of utter dependence that turns to God for power, wisdom and strength.

7. Failure to Learn & Practice Spiritual Warfare

The Bible teaches that the weapons of our warfare are mighty to pull down strongholds – but only when employed in the ongoing reality of these first six pillars of incarnational relationship and empowerment. In other words, spiritual warfare involves using the power of God, the wisdom of God, the discernment of

≡ Two Prisms

https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 10/13 https://www.twoprisms.com/blogs-and-bits 11/13

3/23/22, 12:48 AM

Two Prisms - Blogs and bits

received the depth of the revelation of His love and awesome beauty that transforms the heart and mind. Once that has been accomplished, without even realizing it, we will find that we are already wearing the weapons of our warfare (Ephesians 6:10-18) and have been marked by the evil one as dangerous.

First Things First

The primary reason that so many of us do not experience victory over the sin and brokenness that so easily besets us is that we do not put these spiritual principles first when attempting to find freedom. In fact, one second of revelation from the God who loves us is worth a lifetime of therapy. This is not to say that therapeutic approaches are unimportant in some cases. It is simply a matter of placing first things first so that any help that we receive from men will bear fruit that will last (John 15:16).

* * * * *

Dr. David Kyle Foster (M-Div, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; D-Min, Trinity School for Ministry) is the author of Transformed Into His Image and Love Hunger and is the founder/director of Pure Passion Media (www.PurePassion.us). Read more of his take on sexual sin and brokenness in his newest book, The Sexual Healing Reference Editionand listen to his twice-weekly podcast at https://www.purepassion.us/index.php/podcasts.

O COMMENTS & SHARE

5/3/2019 0 COMMENTS

Give Me a Chance concert UK 2 May, 2019

Watch the concert held in the UK with Matthew Grech, Luiz Ruiz, Angel Colon and friends

https://www.facebook.com/voicesofthesilenced/videos/392579698261197/

O COMMENTS & SHARE

RSS Feed

RSS Feed

Two Prisms

3/23/22, 12:48 AM Two Prisms - Blogs and bits



Archives

February 2020

September 201

May 2019

Archives

February 2020

September 2019

May 2019

Categories

Al